Psychological therapies including dialectical behaviour therapy for borderline personality disorder: a systematic review and preliminary economic evaluation

J Brazier, I Tumur, M Holmes, M Ferriter, G Parry, K Dent-Brown and S Paisley

 \equiv

September 2006

Health Technology Assessment NHS R&D HTA Programme







How to obtain copies of this and other HTA Programme reports.

An electronic version of this publication, in Adobe Acrobat format, is available for downloading free of charge for personal use from the HTA website (http://www.hta.ac.uk). A fully searchable CD-ROM is also available (see below).

Printed copies of HTA monographs cost £20 each (post and packing free in the UK) to both public **and** private sector purchasers from our Despatch Agents.

Non-UK purchasers will have to pay a small fee for post and packing. For European countries the cost is $\pounds 2$ per monograph and for the rest of the world $\pounds 3$ per monograph.

You can order HTA monographs from our Despatch Agents:

- fax (with credit card or official purchase order)
- post (with credit card or official purchase order or cheque)
- phone during office hours (credit card only).

Additionally the HTA website allows you **either** to pay securely by credit card **or** to print out your order and then post or fax it.

Contact details are as follows:

HTA Despatch c/o Direct Mail Works Ltd 4 Oakwood Business Centre Downley, HAVANT PO9 2NP, UK Email: orders@hta.ac.uk Tel: 02392 492 000 Fax: 02392 478 555 Fax from outside the UK: +44 2392 478 555

NHS libraries can subscribe free of charge. Public libraries can subscribe at a very reduced cost of $\pounds 100$ for each volume (normally comprising 30–40 titles). The commercial subscription rate is $\pounds 300$ per volume. Please see our website for details. Subscriptions can only be purchased for the current or forthcoming volume.

Payment methods

Paying by cheque

If you pay by cheque, the cheque must be in **pounds sterling**, made payable to *Direct Mail Works Ltd* and drawn on a bank with a UK address.

Paying by credit card

The following cards are accepted by phone, fax, post or via the website ordering pages: Delta, Eurocard, Mastercard, Solo, Switch and Visa. We advise against sending credit card details in a plain email.

Paying by official purchase order

You can post or fax these, but they must be from public bodies (i.e. NHS or universities) within the UK. We cannot at present accept purchase orders from commercial companies or from outside the UK.

How do I get a copy of HTA on CD?

Please use the form on the HTA website (www.hta.ac.uk/htacd.htm). Or contact Direct Mail Works (see contact details above) by email, post, fax or phone. *HTA on CD* is currently free of charge worldwide.

The website also provides information about the HTA Programme and lists the membership of the various committees.

Psychological therapies including dialectical behaviour therapy for borderline personality disorder: a systematic review and preliminary economic evaluation

J Brazier,^{1*} I Tumur,¹ M Holmes,¹ M Ferriter,² G Parry,¹ K Dent-Brown¹ and S Paisley¹

¹ School of Health and Related Research (ScHARR), University of Sheffield, UK

² Department of Research and Development, Nottinghamshire Healthcare NHS Trust, Retford, UK

* Corresponding author

Declared competing interests of authors: none

Published September 2006

This report should be referenced as follows:

Brazier J, Tumur I, Holmes M, Ferriter M, Parry G, Dent-Brown K, et al. Psychological therapies including dialectical behaviour therapy for borderline personality disorder: a systematic review and preliminary economic evaluation. *Health Technol Assess* 2006; **10**(35).

Health Technology Assessment is indexed and abstracted in Index Medicus/MEDLINE, Excerpta Medica/EMBASE and Science Citation Index Expanded (SciSearch[®]) and Current Contents[®]/Clinical Medicine.

NHS R&D HTA Programme

The research findings from the NHS R&D Health Technology Assessment (HTA) Programme directly influence key decision-making bodies such as the National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence (NICE) and the National Screening Committee (NSC) who rely on HTA outputs to help raise standards of care. HTA findings also help to improve the quality of the service in the NHS indirectly in that they form a key component of the 'National Knowledge Service' that is being developed to improve the evidence of clinical practice throughout the NHS.

The HTA Programme was set up in 1993. Its role is to ensure that high-quality research information on the costs, effectiveness and broader impact of health technologies is produced in the most efficient way for those who use, manage and provide care in the NHS. 'Health technologies' are broadly defined to include all interventions used to promote health, prevent and treat disease, and improve rehabilitation and long-term care, rather than settings of care.

The HTA Programme commissions research only on topics where it has identified key gaps in the evidence needed by the NHS. Suggestions for topics are actively sought from people working in the NHS, the public, service-users groups and professional bodies such as Royal Colleges and NHS Trusts.

Research suggestions are carefully considered by panels of independent experts (including service users) whose advice results in a ranked list of recommended research priorities. The HTA Programme then commissions the research team best suited to undertake the work, in the manner most appropriate to find the relevant answers. Some projects may take only months, others need several years to answer the research questions adequately. They may involve synthesising existing evidence or conducting a trial to produce new evidence where none currently exists.

Additionally, through its Technology Assessment Report (TAR) call-off contract, the HTA Programme is able to commission bespoke reports, principally for NICE, but also for other policy customers, such as a National Clinical Director. TARs bring together evidence on key aspects of the use of specific technologies and usually have to be completed within a short time period.

Criteria for inclusion in the HTA monograph series

Reports are published in the HTA monograph series if (1) they have resulted from work commissioned for the HTA Programme, and (2) they are of a sufficiently high scientific quality as assessed by the referees and editors.

Reviews in *Health Technology Assessment* are termed 'systematic' when the account of the search, appraisal and synthesis methods (to minimise biases and random errors) would, in theory, permit the replication of the review by others.

The research reported in this monograph was commissioned by the HTA Programme as project number 04/52/01. The contractual start date was in January 2005. The draft report began editorial review in September 2005 and was accepted for publication in February 2006. As the funder, by devising a commissioning brief, the HTA Programme specified the research question and study design. The authors have been wholly responsible for all data collection, analysis and interpretation, and for writing up their work. The HTA editors and publisher have tried to ensure the accuracy of the authors' report and would like to thank the referees for their constructive comments on the draft document. However, they do not accept liability for damages or losses arising from material published in this report.

The views expressed in this publication are those of the authors and not necessarily those of the HTA Programme or the Department of Health.

Editor-in-Chief:	Professor Tom Walley
Series Editors:	Dr Aileen Clarke, Dr Peter Davidson, Dr Chris Hyde,
	Dr John Powell, Dr Rob Riemsma and Dr Ken Stein
Managing Editors:	Sally Bailey and Sarah Llewellyn Lloyd

ISSN 1366-5278

© Queen's Printer and Controller of HMSO 2006

This monograph may be freely reproduced for the purposes of private research and study and may be included in professional journals provided that suitable acknowledgement is made and the reproduction is not associated with any form of advertising.

Applications for commercial reproduction should be addressed to NCCHTA, Mailpoint 728, Boldrewood, University of Southampton, Southampton, SO16 7PX, UK.

Published by Gray Publishing, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, on behalf of NCCHTA. Printed on acid-free paper in the UK by St Edmundsbury Press Ltd, Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk.



Psychological therapies including dialectical behaviour therapy for borderline personality disorder: a systematic review and preliminary economic evaluation

J Brazier,^{1*} I Tumur,¹ M Holmes,¹ M Ferriter,² G Parry,¹ K Dent-Brown¹ and S Paisley¹

¹ School of Health and Related Research (ScHARR), University of Sheffield, UK

² Department of Research and Development, Nottinghamshire Healthcare NHS Trust, Retford, UK

* Corresponding author

Objectives: To summarise the available evidence on the clinical effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of psychological therapies including dialectical behaviour therapy (DBT) for borderline personality disorder (BPD).

Data sources: Electronic databases were searched up to March 2005.

Review methods: Relevant studies were assessed using standard checklists and data were abstracted by two reviewers using standardised forms. Separate economic evaluations were undertaken for six selected randomised controlled trials (RCTs). Cost-effectiveness was assessed in terms of cost per parasuicide event avoided in all six trials and cost per quality-adjusted life-year (QALY) in four of them. All results are at 2003–4 prices and for 12 months follow-up. **Results:** Nine RCTs and one non-RCT of moderate to poor quality were identified in the clinical effectiveness review. They provided some evidence that DBT is more effective than treatment as usual (TAU) for the treatment of chronically parasuicidal and drugdependent borderline women; that DBT-orientated therapy is more effective than client-centred therapy (CCT) for the treatment of BPD; and that DBT is as effective as comprehensive validation therapy plus 12-Step for the treatment of opioid-dependent borderline women. There was also some evidence that partial hospitalisation is more effective than TAU in the treatment of BPD, good evidence that manual-assisted cognitive behavioural therapy (MACT) is no more effective than TAU in the treatment of BPD and some evidence that interpersonal group therapy is no more

effective than individual mentalisation-based partial hospitalisation (MBT) for the treatment of BPD. However, these results should be interpreted with caution as not all studies were primarily targeted to borderline symptoms and there were considerable differences between the studies. The assessment of cost-effectiveness found a mix of results in the four trials of DBT, along with the high levels of uncertainty and the limitations in the analyses. The findings do not support the cost-effectiveness of DBT though they suggest it has the potential to be cost-effective. The results for MBT are promising, though again surrounded by a high degree of uncertainty and for MACT, the analysis suggests that the intervention is unlikely to be cost-effective.

Conclusions: The overall efficacy of psychological therapies is promising; however, at this stage the evidence is inconclusive. The cost-effectiveness of the intervention in six RCTs examined, however, does not support the cost-effectiveness of DBT although potential is suggested. There is a need for considerable research in this area. This research should involve appropriately powered head-to-head RCTs of psychological therapies; a survey of current practice and the use of the full range of services by people with BPD to inform future economic analyses; full resourceuse data collected in the context of pragmatic clinical trials; psychometric assessment of the validity of the EQ-5D or other generic and condition-specific preference-based measures in BPD, and the development of a more formal cost-effectiveness model using the above data.



6

	Glossary and list of abbreviations	vii
	Executive summary	ix
I	Aim of the review	1
2	Background Description of underlying health	3
	problem	3
	Description of new intervention	3
	Current evidence	5
3	Effectiveness	7
	Methods for reviewing effectiveness	7
	Results	8
4	Cost-effectiveness	23
	Systematic review of existing economic	
	literature	23
	Cost-effectiveness and cost-utility	
	analysis	25
	Methods by study	30
	Cost-effectiveness results	32
	Univariate sensitivity analysis	47
5	Discussion	49
	Main results: clinical effectiveness	49
	Main results: cost-effectiveness	49
	Assumptions, limitations and	
	uncertainties	50
	Need for further research	51

Conclusions	53
Acknowledgements	55
References	57
Appendix I Identification of studies	63
Appendix 2 Database keyword strategies	65
Appendix 3 Evidence tables for BPD studies	73
Appendix 4 Excluded studies	107
Appendix 5 Consensus trial quality ratings according to Lackner's quality checklist	109
Appendix 6 <i>British Medical Journal</i> checklist for economic evaluations	111
Appendix 7 Case studies	115
Appendix 8 Mapping BDI to EQ-5D	117
Health Technology Assessment reports published to date	119
Health Technology Assessment Programme	133



Glossary and list of abbreviations

Technical terms and abbreviations are used throughout this report. The meaning is usually clear from the context, but a glossary is provided for the non-specialist reader. In some cases, usage differs in the literature, but the term has a constant meaning throughout this review.

Glossary

Client-centred therapy Model of supportive therapy based on Carkuff's model which emphasises empathic understanding of the patient's sense of aloneness and provides a supportive attitude on an individual basis.

Cognitive behaviour therapy The pragmatic combination of concepts and techniques from cognitive and behaviour therapies common in clinical practice.

Comprehensive validation therapy with 12-Step A manualised approach that provides the major acceptance-based strategies such as therapeutic warmth, responsiveness and empathy in combination with the 12-Step programme.

Dialectical behaviour therapy Combination of standard cognitive behavioural techniques with acceptance-based strategies and strategies designed to keep the therapy balanced between change and acceptance (dialectical strategies).

Manual-assisted cognitive behaviour therapy A 70-page manual that consists of a brief form of cognitive behaviour therapy combined with dialectical behaviour therapy techniques potentially suitable for widespread use in routine healthcare settings.

Mentalisation-based partial hospitalisation Integrates individual and group psychoanalytic psychotherapy within a limit-setting, structured, flexible and reliable partial hospitalisation. The mentalisation-based partial hospitalisation reflects both the therapeutic and management difficulties, with an emphasis on the relational aspects of the disorder.

Psychodynamic therapy Emphasises personality structure and development and aims to provide insight for people, allowing them to understand their feelings and to find better coping mechanisms.

List of abbreviations

A&E	accident and emergency
AUC	area under the curve
BAI	Beck Anxiety Inventory
BDI	Beck Depression Inventory
BHS	Beck Hopelessness Scale
BPD	borderline personality disorder
BPDSI	Borderline Personality Disorder Severity Index
BPRS	Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale

BSIBrief Symptom InventoryCASPCritical Appraisal Skills ProgrammeCBTcognitive behavioural therapyCCDANCochrane Collaboration Depression
and Anxiety Neurosis Review
GroupCCTclient-centred therapyCEACcost-effectiveness acceptability curve
continued

List of abbreviations continued

CI	confidence interval
CRD	Centre for Reviews and Dissemination
CSRI	Client Service Receipt Inventory
CVT+12S	comprehensive validation therapy with 12-Step
DBT	dialectical behaviour therapy
DES	Dissociative Experiences Scale
df	degree of freedom
DIB	Diagnostic Interview for Borderlines
DSH	deliberate self-harm
DSM	Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders
EQ-5D	EuroQol 5 Dimensions
EuropASI	European Addiction Severity Index
GAF	Global Assessment of Functioning
GAS	Global Adjustment Scale
GSA	Global Social Adjustment
GSI	Global Symptom Index
HADS	Hospital Anxiety and Depression Scale
HAM-D	Hamilton Depression Rating Scale
HARS	Hamilton Anxiety Rating Scale
HSC-90	Hopkins Symptom Checklist
HSRS	Health Sickness Rating Scale
ICD-10	International Classification of Diseases 10
IGP	interpersonal group psychotherapy
IQR	interquartile range
IRT	interpersonal reconstructive therapy
ITT	intention-to-treat
LAAM	levo-alpha acetyl methadol
LOS	length of stay
LPC	Lifetime Parasuicide Count

MACT	manual-assisted cognitive behavioural therapy
MBT	mentalisation-based partial hospitalisation
NA	not applicable
NICE	National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence
NR	not reported
ns	not significant
OBI	Objective Behaviours Index
ONS	Office for National Statistics
PD	personality disorder
PDE	Personality Disorders Exam
PDQ	Personality Diagnostic Questionnaire
PH	partial hospitalisation
PHI	Parasuicide History Interview
РОРМАСТ	Prevention of Parasuicide by Manual-Assisted Cognitive Behaviour Therapy
PS	parasuicide
PSA	probabilistic sensitivity analysis
QALY	quality-adjusted life-year
RCT	randomised controlled trial
SAS	Social Adjustment Scale
SCID	Structured Clinical Interview for DSM
SCL-90-R	Symptom Checklist 90–Revised
SD	standard deviation
SE	standard error
SFQ	Social Functioning Questionnaire
SHI	Social History Interview
SSRI	selective serotonin reuptake
	inhibitor
TAU	inhibitor treatment as usual
TAU TFT	

All abbreviations that have been used in this report are listed here unless the abbreviation is well known (e.g. NHS), or it has been used only once, or it is a non-standard abbreviation used only in figures/tables/appendices in which case the abbreviation is defined in the figure legend or at the end of the table.

Executive summary

Background

Borderline personality disorder (BPD) is a severe and complex mental disorder characterised by pervasive instability in moods, interpersonal relationships, self-image and behaviour. In the DSM-IV system, the criterion for a diagnosis of BPD is five of nine presenting symptoms. The Office for National Statistics 2000 survey of psychiatric morbidity in private households identified seven people per 1000, which indicates that for a primary care trust of 500,000, there would be 3500 individuals meeting the criteria for BPD.

Psychological therapies for BPD have many factors in common, such as a high level of structure, consistency, theoretical coherence, taking account of the relationship problems (including the difficulty in engaging positively with the therapist), and taking a flexible and individualised approach to care. Within these general principles, several specific therapies have been applied to, and developed for use with, patients with BPD. Mental health practitioners specifically trained in the methods described deliver these treatments. The practitioners may have a qualification in psychiatry, mental health nursing, clinical psychology or another mental health profession (e.g. occupational therapy or mental health social work).

Objective

The aim of this project was to summarise the available evidence on the clinical effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of psychological therapies including dialectical behaviour therapy (DBT) for BPD.

More specifically, the review aimed to:

- evaluate clinical effectiveness in terms of reductions in self-harm and suicide
- evaluate effectiveness in terms of improved psychological functioning (e.g. in terms of dissociation and mood)
- evaluate effectiveness in terms of interpersonal and social functioning

- evaluate effectiveness in terms of quality of life
- evaluate effectiveness in terms of presentation to mental health and other services (including accident and emergency attendance and psychiatric hospital admission)
- evaluate the cost-effectiveness of the therapies compared with treatment as usual
- identify the important areas of ignorance or uncertainty.

Methods

Clinical effectiveness

A systematic review of the literature aimed to identify all references related to the clinical and cost-effectiveness of psychological therapies including DBT for BPD.

Twenty electronic bibliographic databases were searched, covering biomedical, health-related, science and social science literature. In addition, attempts were made to identify 'grey' literature by searching appropriate databases (e.g. Health Management Information Consortium, Index to Theses, Dissertation Abstracts), current research registers (e.g. National Research Register, Current Controlled Trials) and the Internet (e.g. by searching Google and relevant websites, such as the British Association for Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapies, British Psychological Society and Royal College of Psychiatry). Citation searches of included studies were undertaken using the Science Citation Index and Social Sciences Citation Index citation search facility, and the reference lists of included studies and relevant review articles were also checked.

The study quality of relevant studies was assessed using standard checklists and data were abstracted by two reviewers using standardised forms.

Cost-effectiveness

The cost-effectiveness assessment was in two parts. The first was a review of the literature. The second was an original assessment undertaken by the review team using evidence from the clinical trials and other sources. It was not possible to apply a formal decision modelling approach given the complex care pathways for patients with BPD and the lack of evidence. It was decided instead to undertake separate economic evaluations for the six randomised controlled trials (RCTs) that had sufficient data using a combination of data reported in published papers, trial data sets sent by the investigators, a cost model using data from the POPMACT study and a utility mapping exercise. Cost-effectiveness was assessed in terms of cost per parasuicide event avoided in all six trials and cost per quality-adjusted life-year (QALY) in four of them, (which was done by mapping BDI results onto the EQ-5D for three. All results are at 2003–4 prices and for 12 months follow-up.

Results

Number and quality of studies, and direction of evidence *Clinical effectiveness*

Ten studies met the inclusion criteria of DBT, mentalisation-based partial hospitalisation (MBT), manual-assisted cognitive behavioural therapy (MACT), comprehensive validation therapy (CVT) and client-centred therapy (CCT), along with treatment as usual (TAU). Of these, nine were RCTs and one was a non-randomised comparative study. The quality of the studies ranged from moderate to poor.

Cost-effectiveness

The review of published studies identified one cost-effectiveness analysis of psychological therapy for BPD. This was based on data from an RCT comparing DBT with TAU for the treatment of BPD. Participants were women who were clinically referred to a psychotherapy outcome study. The review of published studies also identified an economic evaluation of psychological therapies of partial relevance to BPD. This was a costeffectiveness analysis of data from an RCT comparing MACT with TAU for the treatment of people with recurrent episodes of deliberate selfharm. A subgroup analysis was published but this did not present a full economic evaluation (although one was undertaken by the review team).

Evidence of effectiveness *Clinical effectiveness*

Nine RCTs and one non-RCT of moderate to poor quality were identified in the clinical effectiveness review. There is some evidence to support the effectiveness of psychological therapies for BPD:

- There is some evidence that DBT is more effective than TAU for the treatment of chronically parasuicidal and drug-dependent borderline women.
- There is some evidence that DBT-orientated therapy is more effective than CCT for the treatment of BPD.
- There is some evidence that DBT is as effective as CVT with 12-Step (CVT+12S) for the treatment of opioid-dependent borderline women.
- There is some evidence that partial hospitalisation is more effective than TAU in the treatment of BPD.
- There is good evidence that MACT is no more effective than TAU in the treatment of BPD.
- There is some evidence that interpersonal group therapy is no more effective than individual MBT for the treatment of BPD.

However, these results should be interpreted with caution as not all studies were primarily targeted to borderline symptoms and there were considerable differences in patient characteristics, comparison groups and outcomes between the studies.

Cost-effectiveness

Review

One cost-effectiveness analysis used data from an RCT that compared DBT with TAU for the treatment of BPD. The participants were women who were clinically referred to a psychotherapy outcome study. Those receiving DBT (n = 22) incurred significantly higher psychotherapy costs, lower psychiatric inpatient costs and lower emergency room costs compared with TAU (n = 22). The two treatment groups did not differ significantly with respect to median medical or total healthcare costs. The cost-effectiveness measures used were cost per week employed and cost per point of global adjustment, and no significant difference was found in either of these measures for DBT compared with TAU. This study had limitations concerning the lack of important cost data and the fact that it was undertaken using data from a small, underpowered trial with a high dropout rate.

The cost-effectiveness analysis comparing MACT with TAU for the treatment of people with recurrent episodes of deliberate self-harm found no significant differences between the groups in the total costs across all patients or among those with BPD (n = 62). The cost per 1% reduction in the proportion of patients with a

repeat self-harm episode was £120, with more than a 90% chance of being cost-effective, but this analysis was not undertaken for the BPD subgroup. The incremental mean effect as measured by EQ-5D was negative for MACT (-0.01118). The incremental cost per QALY gained from TAU was therefore £66,000, but the authors argued that this was probably a chance finding given that the difference in EQ-5D was not significant.

Assessment

In three of the four DBT trials, the intervention dominated the control groups in terms of parasuicide events or achieved a cost per event avoided below £50. However, in a fourth DBT trial the estimated cost per event avoided was £43,124. Although these studies seem favourable to DBT in terms of mean incremental cost-effectiveness, the probability of being cost-effective at £5000 per parasuicide event avoided was around just 60% in each case. Only two DBT trials could be subjected to a cost per QALY analysis, and for one the intervention again dominated and the other had a cost per QALY of £273,801. The probabilistic sensitivity analysis showed substantial uncertainty surrounding these results; the most favourable study had a probability of DBT being cost-effective of around 85%.

The MBT study group achieved a low cost per parasuicide event avoided, with a probability of being cost-effective at £5000 per parasuicide event avoided of 80%. While the cost per QALY was modest at £7242, there was substantial uncertainty, with a probability of being cost-effective at £20,000 per QALY of less than 60%. For the POPMACT, the BPD subgroup analysis found that the intervention was dominated in terms of cost per parasuicide event avoided. There was an insignificant incremental QALY gain in BPD, with an associated cost per QALY of £84,032. These assessments of MACT were both associated with a high degree of uncertainty, where the probability of being cost-effective was less than 50% in each case.

These assessments must be viewed with great care. The trials on which they were based were often of poor quality, using a mixture of methods for costing and assessing outcome (including QALYs) and of doubtful generalisability to the NHS for many of the studies. This mixture of results, high levels of uncertainty and the limitations in methods provides very limited support for the cost-effectiveness of DBT, but the results suggest that DBT could be cost-effective.

Conclusions

The overall efficacy of psychological therapies is promising; however, at this stage the evidence is inconclusive.

This study attempted to examine the costeffectiveness of the intervention in six RCTs. The mixture of results for the four trials of DBT, plus the high levels of uncertainty and the limitations of the analyses, do not support the costeffectiveness of DBT, although they suggest that it could have the potential to be cost-effective. The results for MBT are promising, although again surrounded by a high degree of uncertainty, and for MACT, the analysis suggests that the intervention is unlikely to be costeffective. There is a need for considerable research in this area.

Recommendations for research

The results from existing studies in this field have produced a body of evidence that has been largely inconclusive. BPD is an important condition with a number of resource-intensive therapies available and it should be a priority area for future research. Suggestions for further research in terms of pragmatic trials and studies to inform economic evaluation are presented below.

Pragmatic controlled trials

Appropriately powered head-to-head RCTs of psychological therapies are needed. The key features of these trials include:

- Where possible, a trial should have more than one psychological therapy being compared.
- Studies must be designed with adequate statistical power taking into account expected dropouts.
- Patients from a variety of ethnic and socioeconomic backgrounds must be included, with an age and gender mix comparable to those receiving treatment on the NHS.
- The level of severity and dysfunction must be well defined.
- The definition of 'dropout' must be standardised and reduced where possible in the RCTs examining psychological therapies for BPD. Where patients drop out of therapy considerable effort must still be undertaken to collect data on them.
- The different therapies need to be properly described, including a TAU arm (e.g. medication must be taken into account).

- The longest follow-up has been for 18 months, and 6 months was more common. Given the high cost of the interventions, longer term follow-ups should be undertaken.
- Data should be collected on outcomes, including recognised generic measures of health-related quality of life, including preference-based measures to permit comparisons across programmes (see below).
- Data should be collected on resource-use services (see below).
- Research teams should include independent researchers.

Studies to inform future economic analyses

• A survey of current practice and the use of the full range of services (including number of

sessions attended and type of therapist) by people with BPD is needed to inform future economic analyses.

- Full resource-use data must be collected in the context of pragmatic clinical trials.
- A psychometric assessment is needed of the validity of the EQ-5D and other generic preference-based measures in BPD.
- If the generic measures are found wanting, then a more condition-specific preference-based measure that captures the impact of BPD on people's lives should be developed.
- A more formal cost-effectiveness model needs to be developed using the above data.

Chapter I Aim of the review

Borderline personality disorder (BPD) is a severe and complex mental disorder characterised by pervasive instability in moods, interpersonal relationships, self-image and behaviour. There are several psychological therapies, including dialectical behaviour therapy (DBT), and there is an emerging evidence base on their efficacy. The aim of this project is to summarise the available evidence on the effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of psychological therapies including DBT for BPD.

More specifically, the review aims to:

- evaluate clinical effectiveness in terms of reductions in self-harm and suicide
- evaluate effectiveness in terms of improved psychological functioning (e.g. in terms of dissociation or mood)
- evaluate effectiveness in terms of interpersonal and social functioning

- evaluate effectiveness in terms of quality of life
- evaluate effectiveness in terms of presentation to mental health and other services including accident and emergency (A&E) attendance and psychiatric hospital admission)
- evaluate cost-effectiveness of the therapies compared with treatment as usual (TAU)
- estimate the possible overall cost in England and Wales.
- identify the important areas of ignorance or uncertainty.

In undertaking to achieve the above aims the review will consider factors such as the setting and process of therapy, including the professional background of therapists involved, impact on the use of other services, co-morbidity, and comedication and patient characteristics including chronicity and severity of the condition. Therapies will be compared against any control or comparator.

Chapter 2 Background

Description of underlying health problem

BPD, one of nine or ten personality disorder diagnoses [according to International Classification of Disease-10 (ICD-10) or Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders IV (DSM-IV)], is characterised by instability of self-image, interpersonal relationships and mood. The person has an uncertain sense of identity, feelings of inner emptiness and often a fear of being alone. Interpersonal relationships tend to be intense but stormy, and there may be an intense fear of abandonment and strenuous efforts to avoid abandonment, real or imagined. The person has difficulty regulating their emotions, with extreme and sudden shifts of mood to intense depression or anxiety, often lasting for a few hours. The individual may be prone to respond to some situations with intense anger, or with impulsive, often self-harming, behaviour. Under stress, the person may dissociate or become paranoid. Selfharm can include attempted suicide, overdosing or self-mutilation (e.g. through cutting or burning).

Epidemiology

The classification of personality disorders remains controversial and the borderline diagnosis in particular has been criticised on scientific grounds.¹ There are high levels of co-morbidity between different personality disorder diagnoses and difficulties in reliable assessment, factors that should be taken into account when considering epidemiological estimates.

Prevalence data for the UK are available from the Office for National Statistics (ONS) 2000 survey of psychiatric morbidity in private households. This survey suggests that the prevalence of borderline disorder was 7 per 1000, which indicates that for a primary care trust serving a population of 175,000 there would be 1250 individuals meeting the criteria for BPD.

The ONS survey can be compared with international estimates of prevalence. These suggest a greater prevalence of BPD in women, but the ONS survey found lower rates for women (4 per 1000 women compared with 10 per 1000 men). This discrepancy may reflect differences in sampling and instrumentation, and it is possible that the excess prevalence in women has been overestimated in some studies. An implication for research is that findings from intervention studies with all-women samples may not generalise to the full population.

The overall prevalence in the UK study is at the lower end of the range of 0.7–4.6% reported in other studies.^{2–7}

Aetiology

The cause of BPD is complex, with adverse experiences in childhood, such as neglect and abuse, including sexual abuse,^{8–11} interacting with a genetic predisposition for emotional dysregulation.^{12,13}

Prognosis

Early studies suggested that over 5-year follow-up, symptomatic patterns change little,^{14–16} but that by middle age, many people will no longer meet BPD criteria, mainly through a reduction in impulsivity, self-harm and aggression, although other borderline features, such as inner emptiness and affective instability, may continue.^{17–19}

More recent studies suggest that this may be too negative a picture, with 75–80% losing the diagnosis over 4–10 years of follow-up.^{20–22} There has been replication of the finding that the change is in the behavioural and reactive criteria such as self-harm, rather than in negative affectivity and anger.²³

Significance in terms of ill-health

BPD represents a significant burden of ill-health, with reduced levels of functioning, difficulty maintaining relationships, difficulty maintaining employment, high levels of service use, including attendance at A&E departments and admission to psychiatric hospitals, and rates of suicide more than 50 times higher than in the general population.^{13,21,24,25}

Description of new intervention

Identification of patients and subgroups

There are wide variations in presentation and in severity. In the DSM-IV system, the criterion for a

diagnosis of BPD is five of the following nine presenting symptoms:

- inappropriate intense anger or difficulty controlling anger
- chronic feelings of emptiness
- affective instability
- transient stress-related paranoid ideation or severe dissociative symptoms
- identity disturbance: striking and persistent unstable self-image or sense of self
- recurrent suicidal behaviour, gestures or threats; or self-mutilating behaviour
- impulsivity in at least two areas that are selfdamaging that do not include suicidal or selfmutilating behaviour
- frantic efforts to avoid real or imagined abandonment
- a pattern of unstable and intense interpersonal relationships characterised by alternating between extremes of idealisation and devaluation.

This means that two individuals may meet criteria for the disorder with only one of five symptoms in common. The implications of this for research are important, as some treatments [e.g. DBT, manualassisted cognitive behavioural therapy (MACT)] were primarily developed for deliberate self-harm (DSH), which although commonly found, is neither a necessary nor a sufficient criterion for the diagnosis of BPD. In addition, the wide range of possible presentations means that interventions for BPD are complex, which generates problems in designing research and interpreting findings.

Criteria for treatment

In addition to meeting criteria as above, all psychological therapies rely on a minimum willingness to attend regular sessions and form a working relationship with the therapist. For people who have severely problematic drug or alcohol dependence, coexisting psychotic symptoms, severe and intense suicidal behaviour or intellectual impairment, this may not be possible.

Intervention

Psychological therapies for BPD have many factors in common, such as a high level of structure, consistency, theoretical coherence, and taking account of the relationship problems (including the difficulty in engaging positively with the therapist), and taking a flexible and individualised approach to care. Within these general principles, a number of specific therapies has been applied to, and developed for use with, patients with BPD. Psychodynamic therapies used with BPD include transference-focused therapy (TFT²⁶) and mentalisation-based therapy.²⁷ Cognitive and behavioural approaches include DBT,²⁸ schemafocused therapy,²⁹ and MACT³⁰ [an adapted form of cognitive behavioural therapy CBT)].³¹ Integrative (relational) approaches include cognitive analytic therapy³² and interpersonal reconstructive therapy (IRT). Evidence from randomised trials has not yet been published for all of these modalities, and the interventions described here are those for which trial data are reported, namely DBT, MACT and mentalisationbased partial hospitalisation (MBT).

DBT

DBT³³ was developed for women who self-harm. Five stages of treatment are outlined, but most literature and all research focuses on stage 1, which aims to help the patient to develop motivation to stay in treatment and achieve behavioural control over urges to self-harm. Weekly individual therapy and a weekly psychoeducational and skills training group are offered concurrently over 1 year. The aim is to achieve behavioural control, stability and connection with the care provider. Patients move to the second stage (emotional experience and reprocessing of past trauma) when behavioural control has been achieved. The key principles of treatment include moving flexibly between acceptance and validation and behavioural change strategies; this includes behavioural analysis, solution analysis and strategies, skills training, contingency management, exposure, cognitive modification and psychoeducation. The DBT package also includes weekly supervision and consultation meetings for the therapists, who work as a team, and telephone consultation, where therapists are available to patients outside office hours for coaching.

МАСТ

MACT therapy³⁰ was developed as a public health intervention for the large numbers of people who repeatedly attempt suicide (parasuicide) rather than for BPD per se. However, a high proportion of people in this population meet criteria for BPD, and this subpopulation is therefore similar to that for which DBT was developed. The intervention is a brief, cognitively orientated and problemfocused therapy comprising up to five sessions within 3 months of an episode of self-harm, with the option of a further two booster sessions within 6 months. Bibliotherapy, in the form of a 70-page booklet, is used to structure the treatment sessions and to act as an *aide-mémoire* between sessions. The manual covers an evaluation of the self-harm attempt, crisis skills, problem solving, basic cognitive techniques to manage emotions and negative thinking, and relapse prevention strategies.

MBT

MBT²⁷ also termed psychoanalytically orientated partial hospitalisation, is based on an understanding of BPD as a disorder of the self resulting from a failure in mentalisation, with intervention aimed at increasing the self-reflective capacity of the patient. Treatment is in the context of a day hospital and comprises many elements, including weekly individual therapy, thrice-weekly group analytical therapy, weekly expressive therapy with psychodrama and a weekly community meeting, for a maximum of 18 months.

Personnel involved

These treatments are delivered by mental health practitioners specifically trained in the methods described. The practitioners may have a qualification in psychiatry, mental health nursing, clinical psychology or other mental health profession (e.g. occupational therapy, mental health social work). Training routes vary, but after the core professional qualification, usually involve a 1- or 2-year part-time course followed by supervised practice.

Current evidence

Twelve systematic reviews reporting at least some information regarding BPD, personality disorder, DSH and suicide attempters as populations and psychological treatments as interventions were identified (Table 1). They were aimed either at broad strategies such as dissemination of guidelines^{34–37} or at particular target groups and problem areas related to personality disorders.³⁸⁻⁴⁵ Most primary studies were included in more than one review. There was a lack of common approach accepted between the reviews and the inclusion and exclusion criteria varied considerably. Interventions were classified differently in different systematic reviews. The characterisation of BPD was also complicated. Because the BPD is a subcategory of personality disorder with DSH/suicide attempts as a main feature, the reviews on personality disorders and DSH often include borderline patients and there are very few reviews conducting BPD subgroup analyses or reviews on BPD on its own.

No systematic reviews published before 1997 were identified. Four reviews conducted meta-analyses

of the results of the studies identified.^{36,38,39,40} Because of the broad inclusion criteria and heterogeneity of the studies included in the reviews the appropriateness of meta-analyses is uncertain. Table 1 presents the overlap in information of identified systematic reviews. Among the reviews only one high-quality systematic review³⁸ was designed to look at studies on BPD. This review was completed by the Cochrane Collaboration on behalf of the NHS National R&D Programme on Forensic Mental Health, UK. The authors were contacted and gave their permission for the review to be used in this report before its official publication. The reviewers searched large number of electronic databases supplemented by citation tracking of included articles and keywords. Only published data were included in this review.

To assess the effectiveness the authors limited the type of study to randomised controlled trials (RCTs). The quality of studies was assessed according to the Cochrane Collaboration Handbook⁴⁶ and only trials in category A and B were included. The outcomes were data from assessment scales such as global state, behaviour and mental state. The engagement with services, satisfaction with treatment, acceptance of treatment and quality of life were also assessed. Meta-analyses were performed on relevant outcomes using a random effects model. The authors described in detail the methods of testing heterogeneity and sensitivity analyses. Although a wide range of psychological therapies is used to treat BPD, many were omitted from the review owing to a lack of RCT evidence.

The review by Adams and colleagues³⁸ suggests that some problems of BPD patients may be treated by behavioural therapies. However, the authors note that all reviewed therapies are currently at the experimental stage and the number and size of the trials are too small to come to clear conclusions.

The scope of Adams' review³⁸ overlapped with the current review in all aspects of inclusion criteria. Trials identified by Adams and colleagues³⁸ are also included in the current review and described in the section 'Results' (p. 8). The populations, interventions and outcomes of the Adams review³⁸ were compared with the scope of the present HTA review to assess the degree of overlap and identify areas not covered. The current review differs in that non-RCT evidence is also included.

TABLE I Summary of systematic reviews of BPD

Study	Type of evidence		Condition		Psychological therapy intervention	BPD reported	Main outcome		
	RCT	Non- RCT	PD	DSH	BPD				
Binks et <i>al.</i> , 2005 (NHS National R&D Programme on Forensic Mental Health) ³⁸	Yes	_	_	_	Yes	Yes	Yes	Improvement of symptoms Suicide and repetition of DSH Treatment retention Treatment duration	
Bateman and Fonagy, 2000 ⁴⁵	Yes	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	Effectiveness of the treatment	
Boyce et <i>al.</i> , 2003, (Australian and New Zealand clinical practice guideline) ³⁴	Yes	Yes	_	Yes	-	Yes	Yes	Improvement of symptoms Suicide and repetition of DSH	
Cornah et al., 1997 (NHS R&D Directorate Report) ³⁷	-	Yes	_	_	Yes	Therapeutic community	Yes	Improvement of symptoms Effectiveness of therapeutic community	
Hawton et <i>al</i> ., 1998 ³⁹	Yes	_	-	Yes	-	Yes	Yes	Improvement of symptoms Suicide and repetition of DSH	
Lees et al., 1999 (NHS, CRD Report) ³⁶	Yes	Yes	Yes	-	-	Therapeutic community	Yes	Improvement of symptoms Effectiveness of therapeutic community	
Leichsenring, 2002 ⁴²	Yes	Yes	Yes	-	-	Psychodynamic therapy	Yes	Effectiveness of psychodynamic therapy	
Perry et al., 1999 ⁴¹	Yes	Yes	Yes	-	_	Yes	Yes	Improvement of symptoms Treatment retention Treatment duration	
Sanislow and McGlashan, 1998 ⁴³	-	Yes	Yes	-	-	Yes	Yes	Effectiveness of the treatment	
Van der Sande et <i>a</i> l., 1997 ⁴⁰	Yes	_	-	Yes	-	Yes	Yes	Suicide and repetition of DSH Effectiveness of therapy	
Warren e <i>t al</i> ., 2003 (Home Office Report) ³⁵	Yes	Yes	Yes	-	_	Yes	Yes	Improvement of symptoms Suicide and repetition of DSH Treatment retention Treatment duration	
Woods and Richards, 2003 ⁴⁴	Yes	Yes	Yes	-	-	Nursing	Yes	Effectiveness of nursing interventions	

Chapter 3 Effectiveness

Methods for reviewing effectiveness

Identification of studies Aim of the search strategy

One set of searches was undertaken to inform the review of clinical effectiveness. The aim of these searches was to identify all studies relating to psychological therapies for BPD. A second set of searches was undertaken to inform the two economic aspects of the assessment. The scope of these searches was broader, to satisfy the inclusion criteria of the cost-effectiveness review and to inform the broader requirements of the economic assessment. The aim of these searches therefore was to identify all economic studies relating to BPD (i.e. not restricted by intervention).

Sources searched

Twenty electronic bibliographic databases were searched, providing coverage of the biomedical, health-related, science, social science and grey literature (including theses and conference abstracts). The publications lists and current research registers of health services research, social care and mental health organisations were consulted via the World Wide Web. Keyword searching of the World Wide Web was undertaken using the Google search engine. The reference lists of included studies and relevant review articles were also handsearched. A list of the sources searched is provided in Appendix 1.

Search terms

Sensitive keyword strategies using free-text and, where available, thesaurus terms were developed to search the electronic databases. The selection of keywords was informed by DSM-III, DSM-IV, ICD-10 and clinical members of the assessment team. For the review of clinical effectiveness synonyms relating to the intervention (e.g. psychological therapies, dialectical behaviour therapy) were combined with synonyms relating to the population (e.g. borderline personality disorder, Axis II, Cluster B). For the economic searches synonyms relating to the population only were used. Keyword strategies for all electronic databases are provided in Appendix 2.

Search restrictions

The clinical effectiveness searches were not restricted by terms relating to study design. The economic searches were restricted by terms relating to cost and economics. The search of PubMed was restricted to the last 180 days to capture recent and unindexed MEDLINE records. Date limits were not used on any other database. Language restrictions were not used on any database. Searches were undertaken in March 2005.

Inclusion and exclusion criteria

Eligibility for this review was determined by the following criteria:

- **participants:** adults with BPD (diagnosed according to DSM-III/DSM-III-R, DSM-IV or ICD-10 criteria for BPD), with or without co-morbidity; studies on people with any personality disorder and DSH were also included, where subgroup analysis of BPD was available
- **intervention:** psychological therapies, including DBT
- **comparators:** any psychiatric or psychological treatment, or no treatment
- **outcomes:** self-harm, suicide, interpersonal and social functioning, crisis presentations to mental health services, quality of life, patient preference, satisfaction, acceptability of treatment and cost
- **study type:** published papers were assessed according to the accepted hierarchy of evidence, whereby systematic reviews of RCTs are taken to be the most authoritative forms of evidence, with uncontrolled observational studies the least authoritative
- **exclusion criteria:** papers on personality disorder and DSH without separate BPD subgroup analyses.

Figure 1 shows a summary of study selection and exclusion.

Quality assessment strategy

Systematic reviews were assessed according to the Users' guides to evidence-based practice.⁴⁷ The quality of RCTs was assessed using the Critical Appraisal Skills Programme (CASP) checklist for appraising RCTs (http://www.phru.nhs.uk/casp/rcts.htm). The ten questions in CASP tool are

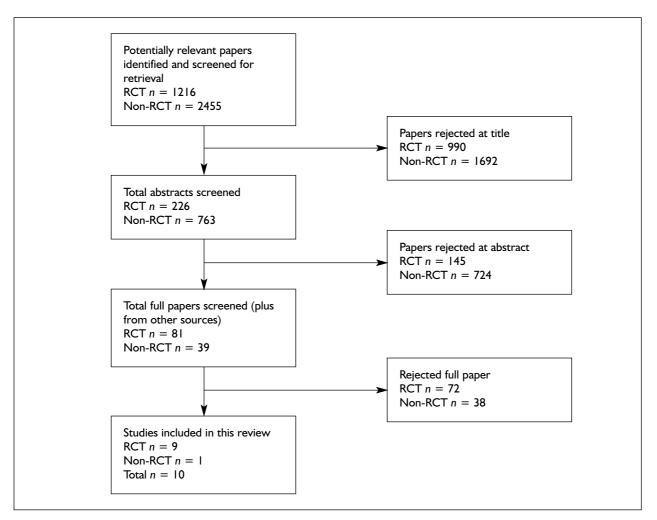


FIGURE I Summary of study selection and exclusion

adapted from the users' guides to the medical literature.^{48,49}

The non-randomised study using quantitative data was assessed with respect to validity using the CASP checklist for cohort studies (http://www.phru.nhs.uk/casp/cohort_studies.htm). It contains 12 questions for assessing the types of study in terms of their validity, results and applicability. The quality of the economic literature was assessed according to the Guidelines for authors and peer reviewers of economic submissions to the BMJ.⁵⁰

Key components of quality assessment are listed in Appendix 3 (*Tables 18* and *19*).

Data extraction strategy

Data were extracted by one researcher and checked by another using the Reference Manager database. Any disagreements were resolved by discussion. The authors aimed to cover as many as possible types of psychotherapy and find the best available evidence on each treatment. Where there were no RCTs available on a certain type of intervention, lower level (comparative) studies were considered.

Data synthesis

The suitability of pooling data across studies was assessed by examining study populations, comparators, outcomes and study type. Studies were found to be too heterogeneous in these respects for meta-analysis to be appropriate, and it was not undertaken. The results are therefore presented in tabulated format with narrative synthesis of the results.

Results

Quantity and quality of research available

Ten trials were identified, of which nine were RCTs and one was a non-randomised trial. *Table 2*

Study	Sample size	Intervention	Comparator	Population	Primary outcome
RCTs Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ^{51a}	38	РН	TAU	Patients with severe parasuicidal BPD	Effectiveness of psychoanalytically orientated PH for the BPD symptoms
Koons et <i>al.</i> , 2001 ⁵⁷	20	DBT	TAU	Women Veterans with BPD	Effectiveness of DBT for the treatment of BPD
Linehan et al., 1991 ^{53a}	44	DBT	TAU	Chronically parasuicidal women with BPD	Effectiveness of DBT for the treatment of BPD women with BPD
Linehan e <i>t al</i> ., 1999 ⁵⁴	28	DBT	TAU	Substance abusing women with BPD	Effectiveness of DBT for the treatment of drug-dependent women with BPD
Linehan e <i>t al</i> ., 2002 ⁵⁵	23	DBT	CVT+12S	Heroin-dependent women with BPD	Effectiveness of DBT for the treatment of heroin-dependent women with BPD
Munroe-Blum and Marziali, 1995 ⁵⁶	48	Time –limited (psychodynamic) IGP	Individual psychotherapy	Patients with BPD	Effectiveness of IGP for the treatment of BPD
Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷	24	DBT-orientated therapy	ССТ	Patients with BPD	Effectiveness of a DBT-orientated therapy for BPD
Tyrer et <i>a</i> l., 2003 ^{58a}	480 (PD n = 391 BPD n = 67)	MACT	TAU	Patients with recurrent DSH (including BPD)	Effectiveness of MACT in reduction of depressive symptoms and the rate of parasuicide events
van den Bosch et al., 2002 ^{59a}	34	DBT	TAU	Female borderline patients with or without co-morbid substance abuse	Effectiveness of the DBT for the BPD and substance use problems
Non-RCT Wilberg et al., 1998 ⁶⁰	43	Day hospital treatment (TAU) plus post- discharge group analytical therapy	Day hospital treatment (TAU)	Patients with BPD	Effectiveness of the day treatmen with subsequent outpatient group therapy for the BPD

TABLE 2 Studies included in the review

post-treatment follow-up report of Bateman and Fonagy (1999).⁵¹ Tyrer et al. (2004)⁶³ was part of Tyrer et al. (2003)⁵⁸ and Verheul et al. (2003)⁶⁴ was included as part of van den Bosch et al. (2003).⁵⁹

CVT+12S, comprehensive variation therapy with 12-Step; IGP, interpersonal group psychotherapy; PH, partial hospitalisation.

summarises the studies included in this review. (Excluded studies are listed in Appendix 4.)

Appendix 3 contains the evidence tables with data extracted from the ten studies included in this report. RCTs and non-randomised trials are presented in separate tables.

Study characteristics

Study characteristics for the ten studies are described in Appendix 3 (Tables 18 and 19).

Description of psychotherapies

RCTs The studies report problem-focused psychotherapies administered in the outpatient

Study	Description of randomisation method		Power calculation	Reason for loss to follow-up	ІТТ
Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ⁵¹	N	NR	N	N	N
Koons et al., 2001 ⁵²	Ν	NR	Y	Y	Ν
Linehan et al., 1991 ⁵³	Y	Blinded independent assessor	Ν	Y	Ν
Linehan et al., 1999 ⁵⁴	Y	Blinded independent assessor	Ν	Ν	Y
Linehan et al., 2002 ⁵⁵	Y	Blinded independent assessor	Ν	Ν	Y
Munroe-Blum and Marziali, 1995 ⁵⁶	Y	NR	Y	Ν	Ν
Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷	Ν	Blinded independent assessor	Ν	Ν	Y
Tyrer et al., 2003 ⁵⁸	Y	NR	Y	Y	Y
van den Bosch et al., 2002 ⁵⁹	Y	Independent assessor ^a	Ν	Y	Y

TABLE 3 Study qualities assessed using the CASP checklist

^{*a*} Independent assessors were not informed about the treatment condition of the interviewees; however, patients might have given the information about treatment.

N, no; NR, not reported; Y, yes.

setting using various methods. Five RCTs, by Linehan,53-55 Koons52 and van den Bosch and colleagues,⁵⁹ assessed the effectiveness of DBT, the therapy that balances problem-orientated techniques with supportive techniques such as reflection, empathy and acceptance of patient's inherent ability. One RCT57 used a form of integrative therapy based on DBT, where psychodynamic techniques were incorporated to conceptualise patients' behavioural, emotional and cognitive relationship schema and the skills groups were omitted. Instead, group sessions in both the treatment and control groups emphasised interpersonal relationships. One trial⁵¹ used the psychoanalytically orientated partial hospitalisation method, where the partially hospitalised group received a combination of individual and group MBT along with community meetings. One trial⁵⁶ looked at the time-limited group therapy approach, which addresses the interpersonal problems and focuses on observing and processing the meaning of within-therapy enactment of interpersonal communication and behaviour, among patients and between patients and co-therapists. One RCT58 on DSH used MACT, where patients were given a booklet covering problem solving, basic cognitive techniques to manage emotions, negative thinking and relapse prevention strategies.

Non-RCT The study by Wilberg and colleagues⁶⁰ used day hospital treatment followed by postdischarge, group analytical therapy.

Study quality

RCTs The quality of RCTs was assessed using the CASP checklist for appraising RCTs (http://www.phru.nhs.uk/casp/rcts.htm), which covers five main categories: randomisation method (description of the randomisation method), blinded assessment, power calculation, reason for loss for follow-up and intention-to-treat (ITT) analysis (*Table 3*).

Because people with BPD have difficulty forming and sustaining collaborative interpersonal relationships, psychological therapy is often difficult to deliver. A high dropout rate, failure to meet power calculation estimates and impossibility of blinding are typical for the studies examining psychological interventions, and assessment of their quality with the standard criteria seems inadequate. Therefore, the authors used an additional modified Lackner's checklist based on the Cochrane Collaboration Depression and Anxiety Neurosis Review Group (CCDAN) scale, which covers a wider area of design issues specifically for psychological studies.

Lackner and colleagues⁶⁵ adapted the CCDAN 23item coding scheme (CCDAN criteria are on www.iop.kcol.ac.uk/IoP/ccdan/index.htm) specifically to rate the methodological quality of psychological treatment trials. They incorporated six additional items into the measure, so that the final 29-item coding scheme reflected both general, evidence-based medicine guidelines for rating the quality of clinical trials (e.g. posttreatment follow-up for all groups, declared allegiance or therapy, avoidance or equality of cointerventions) and recommendations.

Appendix 3 (Tables 18 and 19) and Appendix 5 show quality scores for each of the trials. All trials were described as randomised with treatment lasting from 6 months 52 to over 18 months, 51 and all trials except for Turner⁵⁷ and Munroe-Blum and Marziali⁵⁶ gave a description of the randomisation method. No studies were double blind. It is impossible to blind patients and therapists in psychological treatments as both are aware that therapy is taking place. Therefore, assessments were conducted by independent assessors who were not aware of patients/treatment conditions. Only three trials 52,56,58 reported that they did a power calculation; however, the sample sizes were too small in most of them to detect the true effect of the treatment. All reported the number of withdrawals, but only five trials reported the reasons for dropouts. 52-54,58,59 Dropout rates were high, up to one-third of the total sample, often with no apparent reason, with patients starting to dropout immediately after randomisation and pretreatment assessment and throughout the active treatment period and posttreatment follow-up. ITT analysis is a strategy for the analysis of RCTs that compares participants in the groups to which they were originally assigned including all patients regardless of whether they received the treatment or withdrew from the trial. Clinical effectiveness may be overestimated if an ITT analysis is not done.⁶⁶ Three trials^{51–53} reported data only for completers and assumed that patients who left the trial had poor outcomes. The rest of the studies reported the use of an ITT analysis. Most studies had a follow-up period of at least 4 months, except for three trials.^{52,57,58} Two trials^{56,58} had more than 50 participants in each arm. Most participants were women. Most of the trials gave full demographic details. All trials clearly reported details of the inclusion/exclusion criteria, diagnostic criteria and therapy conditions. However, important aspects such as allocation concealment, therapy credibility and expectancy were omitted in all studies. No trial gave details on side-effects. All described outcome measures clearly and/or used validated instruments, and gave sufficient information on comparability of groups. The presentation of results was inadequate for later data synthesis in two trials.^{56,58} All trials were considered to have 'mainly appropriate' statistics, with some exceptions, such as the inappropriate use of one-

 $\ensuremath{\mathbb{C}}$ Queen's Printer and Controller of HMSO 2006. All rights reserved.

tailed tests. Conclusions were partially justified and all but two 51,57 acknowledged support and/or funding sources.

Non-RCT The Wilberg study⁶⁰ was a comparative study with an active treatment period lasting for up to 1 year and had over 50 participants in each arm. The study⁶⁰ reported some information on socio-economic background, but unclear information regarding participants' gender. The study had a small sample size, different baseline comparability between two groups and retrospective assessment of diagnoses and some measurements [i.e. Health Sickness Racing Scale (HSRS)], which may lead to a serious bias in measuring outcomes.

Co-therapy or medication

RCTs The use of co-therapies was described in most of the studies. Participants from the trials conducted by the Linehan group^{53–55} aimed to terminate, taper off or replace psychotropic medications. One trial⁵¹ reported that polypharmacy was discouraged, three trials^{52,57,59} reported the type of pharmacotherapy used by participants, and two trials^{56,58} did not provide any information about co-therapy.

Non-RCT Wilberg and colleagues⁶⁰ did not report co-therapy administration.

Comparators

RCTs Six trials had TAU as a comparator, although the TAU was not always clearly described. Koons and colleagues⁵² described TAU as 60 minutes of weekly individual therapy. All patients were additionally offered one or more of several supportive and psychoeducational groups. Linehan and colleagues⁵³ report that patients in the TAU group were given alternative referrals. Nine patients received individual psychotherapy for an average of 34.87 hours. The TAU condition was naturalistic and allowed participation in any type(s) of therapy available in the community. Linehan and colleagues⁶⁷ referred TAU patients to alternative substance abuse and mental health counsellors and programmes in the community, or they continued their existing treatment. Van den Bosch and colleagues⁵⁹ report that TAU consisted of principal management from the original referral source: addiction treatment centre, psychiatric services with no more than two sessions per month with a psychologist, psychiatrist or social worker. Tyrer and colleagues,⁶³ report that TAU patients were offered the standard treatment in the area concerned or the continuation of existing treatment. This varied from problemsolving approaches, through dynamic psychotherapy, GP or voluntary group referral, to short-term counselling.

According to Bateman and Fonagy⁵¹ TAU consists of general psychiatric services with regular psychiatric review, hospitalisation as appropriate with treatment focused on problem solving and outpatient community follow-up. One trial⁵⁵ on heroin-dependent women with BPD had CVT+12S as a control therapy. CVT+12S is designed to control for provision of support, validation and general therapeutic acceptance, and other components of treatment not covered by DBT. One trial⁵⁷ used client-centred therapy (CCT). CCT is the model of supportive therapy based on Carkhuff's model,¹¹⁴ which emphasises empathic understanding of the patient's sense of aloneness and provides a supportive attitude on an individual basis. One study⁵⁶ used an individual dynamic psychotherapy as a comparator, which is open-ended, individual therapy.

Non-RCT The Wilberg⁶⁰ study design was TAU plus postdischarge group analytical therapy versus TAU, with TAU being day hospital treatment. Some of the control group participants were untreated postdischarge. Thus, in reported trials members of the control group were not receiving the same care.

Sample size

RCTs Sample sizes were generally small (less than 50). Only two trials^{56,58} included more than 100 patients. Three studies^{51,53,57} included from 30 to 60 patients, and four trials^{52,54,55,57} had fewer than 30 participants. Although three studies^{52,56,58} reported a power calculation being used to determine sample size, only two of these^{56,58} reached adequate power.

Non-RCT In the Wilberg trial⁶⁰ the sample size was small (less than 50 in each arm).

Therapy details

Appendix 3 describes the details of therapy (*Tables 20* and *21*).

Recruitment

RCTs Most trials recruited patients from psychiatric hospitals or mental health centres, or patients were referred by independent clinicians. The Linehan group⁵⁵ also included participants with substance abuse from methadone maintenance clinics and HIV/AIDS prevention organisations treating underserved minority populations. One study⁵⁷ recruited participants from emergency services and community health outpatient clinics.

Non-RCT In the Wilberg study⁶⁰ recruitment was from patients at a day hospital.

Number and length of sessions

RCTs The number of sessions of DBT ranged from 48 to 56 (weekly for 1 year) according to standard BPD treatment.⁵³ In one study⁵² DBT was administered for 6 months. A maximum of 84 weekly sessions were administered for DBTorientated therapy.⁵⁷ Partial hospitalisation⁵¹ was also administered weekly over an average of 1.45 years. Patients in IGP⁵⁶ had 30 sessions (25 weekly sessions, followed by five twice-weekly sessions). The study on DSH⁵⁸ reported that patients received six sessions according to six chapters of the manual, but there is no indication of the duration of the sessions.

Non-RCT In the Wilberg study⁶⁰ the sessions were once a week for 1.5 hours over 1–33 months (mean length of treatment 12 months).

Therapist contact between sessions and professional background of therapist

RCTs Most studies reported that patients were allowed to make a telephone call^{52–55,59} or have a face-to face⁵⁷ consultation with therapists in a crisis situation. It was unclear whether there was similar access to therapists for comparator groups. Patients who used MACT were given the first chapter of the manual by the therapist and in the later sessions sought the therapist's help only for specific problems. More details are provided in *Table 4* and Appendix 3 (*Table 20*). There is no information regarding the frequency and duration of the crisis situations and additional betweensession consultations did not seem to be included in the therapist time.

Non-RCT Therapist time was not reported.

Therapist's professional background

RCTs The therapist's professional background varied from a psychotherapist with an average of 22 years of experience⁵⁷ to experienced graduate psychology students⁵³ and psychiatric nurses without a formal psychotherapy qualification.⁵¹ All studies report that therapists were trained in the intervention therapies. The details of the therapists are given in Appendix 3 (*Table 20*).

Non-RCT In the Wilberg study⁶⁰ the majority of therapists (six out of eight) had a background in

TABLE 4 Therapist time

Study	Psychological therapy	Control therapy
RCTs		
Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ⁵¹	Individual group session I hour per week Thrice-weekly group I hour per week Once-a-week expressive therapy I hour per week Weekly community meeting I hour per week Meeting with case administrator I hour per month	NR
Koons et al., 2001 ⁵²	1.5 hours per week	l hour individual session per week
Linehan et al., 1991 ⁵³	Individual session I hour per week Group session 2.5 hours per week	Nine patients received individual psychotherapy for an average of 34.87 hours
Linehan et al., 1999 ⁵⁴	Individual session 1 hour per week Group session 2.5 hours per week plus 15-minute wind-down	NR
Linehan <i>et al.</i> , 2002 ⁵⁵	Individual session 40–90 minutes per week Group session 150 minutes per week	Individual CVT+12S 40–90 minutes per week '12-and-12' Narcotics Anonymous group 120 minutes per week
Munroe-Blum and Marziali, 1995 ⁵⁶	30 sessions 25 weekly sessions for 1.5 hours 5 biweekly sessions for 1.5 hours	Individual session once o twice per week. Total 210 hours for 30 session
Turner et al., 2000 ⁵⁷	NR	NR
Tyrer et al., 2003 ⁵⁸	NR	NR
van den Bosch et al., 2002 ⁵⁹	2–2.5 hours per week	NR
Non-RCT Wilberg et al., 1998 ⁶⁰	Once a week for 1.5 hours over a period of 1–33 months (mean 12 months)	NR

group analytical training. The details of the therapists are given in Appendix 3 (*Table 21*).

Study site, follow-up and inclusion/exclusion criteria

Appendix 3 (*Tables 22* and *23*) describes the study site, follow-up and inclusion/exclusion criteria of all included studies.

Study site and setting

RCTs Five studies were conducted in the USA, $^{52-55,57}$ two in the UK, 51,58 one in Canada, 56 and one in The Netherlands. 59 One of the trials 58 in the UK was a multicentre RCT. In terms of setting, three studies were conducted in university-based research clinics, $^{53-55}$ one 59 was based in an addiction treatment centre and five studies took place in outpatient psychiatric units, either a hospital or a psychiatric centre. $^{51,52,56-58}$ Patients in one study 51 were partially hospitalised.

Non-RCT The Wilberg study⁶⁰ took place in Norway and was carried out in a day psychiatric unit of a university hospital.

Follow-up

RCTs The length of follow-up ranged from 12 months^{57,58} up to 36 months⁵¹ (Table 5). Three studies^{52,57,58} did not follow up the patients after the active treatment period. Although the number of patients lost to follow-up was reported in all trials, the reasons were not always given.^{55–57} Where reported, loss to follow-up was mainly caused by patients dropping out before, during or after treatment in both groups. Other reasons included death,^{54,48} distance and problems with transportation, 52 refusal of treatment allocation⁵² or assessment.⁵⁸ The non-acceptance of the treatment and/or dropout rate was relatively high, with an average of one in three patients not completing their treatment.

TABLE 5	Study follow-up
---------	-----------------

Study	Active treatment period (months)	Post-treatment follow-up (months)	Total follow-up (months)
RCTs			
Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ⁵¹	18	18	36
Koons et al., 2001 ⁵²	6	No	6
Linehan et al., 1991 ⁵³	12	12	24
Linehan et al., 1999 ⁵⁴	12	4	16
Linehan <i>et al.</i> , 2002 ⁵⁵	12	4	16
Munroe-Blum and Marziali, 1995 ⁵⁶	12	12	24
Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷	12	No	12
Tyrer et al., 2003 ⁵⁸	12	No	12
van den Bosch et al., 2002 ⁵⁹	12	6	18
Non-RCT			
Wilberg et al., 1998 ⁶⁰	12	34	46

Non-RCT Wilberg and colleagues⁶⁰ reported that the follow-up information was available for 92% of the participants, of whom two were dead at follow-up, and the final results are based on 88% of the participants.

Inclusion and exclusion criteria

RCTs All studies clearly stated the inclusion and exclusion criteria using standardised criteria or scales for BPD. Exclusion criteria were similar in all trials and included schizophrenia, bipolar disorder, and organic mental or physical impairment. A primary diagnosis of alcohol and drug addiction was also an exclusion criterion in some studies.^{53,56,58}

Non-RCT Wilberg and colleagues⁶⁰ used DSM-III/DSM-III-R criteria for BPD as inclusion criteria.

Patient characteristics

Patient characteristics are described in Appendix 3 (*Tables 24* and *25*).

Diagnosis of disorder

All studies reported the methods used to diagnose BPD. The most common criteria were:

- DSM-III/DSM-III-R
- DSM-IV
- Structured Clinical Interview for DSM (SCID)-I
- SCID-II
- Personality Disorder Exam (PDE)
- Diagnostic Interview for Borderlines (DIB)
- ICD-10

- European Version of the Addiction Severity Index (EuroASI)
- Personality Diagnostic Questionnaire (PDQ-R).

Age, gender, ethnicity, background and patient history

RCTs Five studies were done only on women.^{52–55,59} The other studies also included considerably more women than men. The age of participants ranged between 16 and 70 years; however, the mean age was not always reported. Six trials^{52,54,55,57–59} reported the ethnicity, although some of them reported only the nationality of the participants. At least some information on education and socio-economic background, including level of education, employment, income, marital status and living conditions, was reported in all but one trial.⁵⁴

All studies reported explicitly the history of patients. The common elements in patient history included history of parasuicide, psychiatric hospitalisation and alcohol or drug abuse. Two trials^{51,52} reported history of childhood sexual and physical abuse. Three studies^{52,54,59} reported that patients had a lifetime history of parasuicide. Four trials^{52,53,56,59} reported that patients had a history of therapy or medication for BPD or other psychiatric problems.

Overall, the participants were mainly white, unemployed and single, and had graduated from high school or college. There were, however, some distinct differences between studies. For example, Linehan and colleagues' 1999⁵⁴ study included only women, who were relatively young and wealthy, whereas Bateman and Fonagy's⁵¹ participants included men and women, who were older and mainly unemployed.

Non-RCT The information presented in the Wilberg paper⁶⁰ was unclear. However, it provided some information on participants' education, marital and occupational background, and data on their clinical history.

Baseline comparability

RCTs All studies reported that there were no statistically significant differences for important variables between two groups^{51,52,55-59} or that participants were matched on age, severity of the symptoms and number of psychiatric hospitalisations.^{53,54}

Non-RCT Wilberg and colleagues⁶⁰ reported that the control group were significantly younger than the treatment group and had spent less time in the day hospital. Participants in the treatment group had also been married less often than those in the control group.

Outcomes and results

Treatment outcome measures and instruments are presented in Appendix 3 (*Tables 26* and 27).

Outcomes to be reported in this review are:

- clinical effectiveness in terms of improvement in psychological symptoms (parasuicide, suicidal ideation, mood and emotional dysregulation)
- effectiveness in terms of interpersonal and social functioning (impulsive behaviour)
- effectiveness in terms of preference, satisfaction and acceptability of treatment
- effectiveness in terms of quality of life
- cost (see Chapter 4).

Instruments and measurement periods

RCTs Outcomes were measured by a variety of validated instruments for BPD, depression and anxiety, suicide ideation, treatment history and social functioning, at baseline, during and at the end of treatment. Most studies also reported the results of post-treatment follow-up. The list of the instruments is presented in *Table 6*.

Non-RCTs Outcomes were measured by a variety of validated instruments. The list of instruments is presented in *Table 6*.

Descriptions of the most common scales are as follows.

- The *Borderline Syndrome Index* is a 52-item forced choice questionnaire that measures borderline psychopathology associated with borderline states and borderline personality organisation.
- The *Parasuicide History Interview (PHI)* is a semistructured interview that is used to collect details regarding the time, circumstances, motivations and treatment of each parasuicide event that a participant can recollect.
- The *Beck Depression Inventory (BDI)* is a 21-item self-report scale used to determine depression severity. Items are scored on a 0–3 scale giving a total range of 0–63. Total scores within the 1–9 range indicate minimal depression, 10–18 mild depression, 19–29 moderate and 30–63 severe depression.
- The *Beck Anxiety Inventory (BAI)* is also a 21-item self-report scale. Patients rate symptoms from 0 to 3 according to severity. A score of 0–9 reflects normal levels of anxiety, 10–18 mild to moderate anxiety, 19–29 moderate to severe anxiety and 30–63 severe anxiety.
- The *Beck Hopelessness Scale (BHS)* is a 20-item true/false test that examines three aspects of hopelessness: feelings about the future, loss of motivation and expectations. It is designed for use with people aged from 17 to 80 years, and takes 5–10 minutes to administer.
- The *Beck Scale for Suicide Ideation* is a 21-item scale that assesses any potential suicidal intent and the severity of suicidal ideation.
- The *Borderline Personality Disorder Severity Index* (*BPDSI*) is a semi-structured interview assessing the frequency and severity of manifestations of BPD during a circumscribed period.
- The *Hamilton Rating Scale for Depression (HAM-D, HRSD)* is designed to be used on patients already diagnosed as suffering from an affective disorder of depressive type. There are 17 variables measured on either a five-point or a three-point rating scale.
- The *Hospital Anxiety and Depression Scale (HADS)* is a self-assessment instrument for measuring depression and anxiety independently. It was developed for use with physically ill patients. It is limited to 14 items and scored on a fourpoint scale from 0 to 3.
- The *Social Adjustment Scale (SAS)* is a 54-item self-report measure, using a five-point Likert scale. It is a comprehensive scale available for assessing detailed role performance within the family, as a parent and at work. Six major areas of functioning are covered: work (paid or unpaid), social and leisure activities, relationships with extended family, role as marital partner, parental role and role within

TABLE 6 Instruments and scales used as outcome measures

Instrument	Abbreviation	Studies		
RCTs				
Beck Anxiety Inventory	BAI	Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷		
Beck Depression Inventory	BDI	Linehan et al., 1991; ⁵³ Koons et al., 2001; ⁵² Bateman and Fonagy, 1999; ⁵¹ Turner, 2000; ⁵ Munroe-Blum and Marziali, 1995 ⁵⁶		
Beck Hopelessness Scale		Linehan et al., 1991; ⁵³ Koons et al., 2001 ⁵²		
Beck Scale for Suicide Ideation		Linehan et al., 1991; ⁵³ Koons et al., 2001; ⁵² Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷		
Borderline Personality Disorder Severity Index	BPDSI	van den Bosch et al., 2002 ⁵⁹		
Brief Psychiatric Rating Scale	BPRS	Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷		
Brief Symptom Inventory	BSI	Linehan et al., 2002 ⁵⁵		
Client Service Receipt Inventory	CSRI	Tyrer et al., 2003 ⁵⁸		
Dissociative Experiences Scale	DES			
Global Adjustment Scale	GAS	Linehan et al., 1999; ⁵⁴ Linehan et al., 2002 ⁵⁵		
Global Assessment of Functioning	GAF	Linehan et al., 2002; ⁵⁵ Tyrer et al., 2003 ⁵⁸		
Global Social Adjustment	GSA	Linehan et al., 1999; ⁵⁴ Linehan et al., 2002 ⁵⁵		
Hamilton Anxiety Rating Scale	HARS	Koons et al., 2001 ⁵²		
Hamilton Depression Rating Scale	HAM-D	Koons et al., 2001; ⁵² Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷		
Hopkins Symptom Checklist	HSC-90	Munroe-Blum and Marziali, 1995 ⁵⁶		
Hospital Anxiety and Depression Scale	HADS	Tyrer et al., 2003 ⁵⁸		
nventory of Interpersonal Problems		Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ⁵¹		
Lifetime Parasuicide Count LPC		van den Bosch et $al.$, 2002 ⁵⁹		
Longitudinal Interview Follow-Up Evaluation Base Schedule		Linehan et al., 1999; ⁵⁴ Linehan et al., 2002 ⁵⁵		
Objective Behaviours Index	OBI	Munroe-Blum and Marziali, 1995 ⁵⁶		
Parasuicide History Interview	PHI	Linehan et al., 1991; ⁵³ Linehan et al., 1999; ⁵⁴ Linehan et al., 2002; ⁵⁵ Koons et al., 2001; ⁵² Tyrer et al., 2003 ⁵⁸		
Generic Health Related Qualities of Life (EuroQol 5 Dimensions)	EQ5D	Tyrer et al., 2003 ⁵⁸		
Social Adjustment Scale	SAS	Linehan et al., 1999; ⁵⁴ Linehan et al., 2002; ⁵⁵ Bateman and Fonagy, 1999; ⁵¹ Munroe-Blum a Marziali, 1995 ⁵⁶		
Social Functioning Questionnaire	SFQ	Tyrer et al., 2003 ⁵⁸		
Social History Interview	SHI	Linehan et al., 1999; ⁵⁴ Linehan et al., 2002 ⁵⁴		
Spielberg State–Trait Anger Expression Inventory		Linehan et al., 1999; ⁵⁴ Koons et al., 2001 ⁵²		
Spielberg State–Trait Anxiety Inventory		Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ⁵¹		
Structured Clinical Interviews		Linehan et al., 1999 ⁵⁴		
Suicide and Self-Harm Inventory		Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ⁵¹		
Survival and Coping Scale		Linehan, 1991 ⁵³		
Symptom Checklist	SCL-90-R	Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ⁵¹		
Target Behaviour Ratings		Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷		
The Reasons for Living Inventory		Linehan et $al.$, 1991 ⁵³		
Timeline Follow-Back	TLFB	Linehan et al., 2002 ⁵⁵		
Treatment History Interview	тні	Linehan <i>et al.</i> , 1999 ⁵⁴		
Non-RCT		W/:Iharrant at 100060		
Health and Sickness Rating Scale	HSRS	Wilberg et $al.$, 1998 ⁶⁰		
Global Symptom Index	GSI	Wilberg et al., 1998 ⁶⁰		

family unit (including perceptions about economic functioning).

- The *Global Assessment of Functioning (GAF)* is a 100-point tool rating overall psychological, social and occupational functioning of people aged 18 years and older. It excludes physical and environmental impairment.
- The *Global Adjustment Scale (GAS)* is a 100-point scale for measuring the overall level of impairment.
- The *Global Social Adjustment (GSA)* is a five-point scale that is more specifically related to social functioning.
- The *Global Symptom Index* is measured using the SCL-90-R.
- The *Symptom Checklist 90–Revised* (*SCL-90-R*) is a 90-item self-report inventory assessing current levels of mental symptoms patterns. Each item is a description of a mental symptom rated on a five-point scale, and rates the degree of 'distress/discomfort' during the week before its administration.
- The *Ad hoc semi-structured interview for DSM-III criteria for BPD* is a semi-structured interview based on a 27-point scale made up of all the items in each criterion category for BPD in DSM-III.
- The *Health and Sickness Rating Scale (HSRS)* includes a structured diagnostic interview, SCID-I and SCID-II, assessment of employment, social contact, suicide attempts and treatment.

Results for behaviour (self-harm, alcohol and drug abuse), affect scales (BDI), therapy maintenance and hospitalisation outcomes

The results for improvement in psychological symptoms and interpersonal and social functioning outcomes are presented in Appendix 3, (*Tables 28* and *29*). The results for the included studies are described below by comparator.

RCTs Of the included nine RCTs seven were of CBT: five of them were DBT,^{52–55,59} one was DBT orientated⁵⁷ and one was MACT.⁵⁸ The comparators were TAU,^{52–54,58,59} CVT+12S,⁵⁵ and CCT.⁵⁷ One study⁵¹ compared psychoanalytically orientated partial hospitalisation therapy with individual therapy and one study⁵⁶ compared psychodynamic structured IGP with individual therapy (*Table 2*).

Cognitive behaviour therapy

DBT versus TAU Of the four studies comparing DBT with TAU, three studies⁵²⁻⁵⁴

reported significantly greater improvement of borderline symptoms such as parasuicide and/or suicide attempts and drug abuse. However, one study⁵⁹ did not find significant differences between DBT and TAU groups. This may have occurred because three studies^{52–54} were targeted to specific populations such as chronic parasuicidal or drug-abusing women, whereas the fourth study⁵⁹ was a mixed group of parasuicidal and non-parasuicidal women with severe or less severe disorder. The study by van den Bosch and colleagues⁵⁹ was larger and conducted in Europe, in comparison with other smaller studies from the USA. Thus, a different setting⁵⁹ and a larger sample size may have influenced the less favourable outcome. All trials reported that maintenance in the DBT group was greater than in the TAU group. Koons and colleagues⁵² analysed the data of 20 (ten in each group) out of the original 28 randomised participants. Linehan and colleagues⁵³ looked at the data on 44 (22 in each group) out of 63 randomised patients. In the second Linehan study,⁵⁴ of 28 randomised participants seven in the DBT group and five in the TAU group were lost to follow-up. Van den Bosch and colleagues⁵⁹ reported that they lost almost 50% of the study participants during the treatment period (in the DBT group ten out of 27 and in the TAU group 24 out of 34). Three studies 52-54 reported that DBT patients received more therapy hours per week. One study⁵³ reported that control subjects had significantly more psychiatric days per person hospitalised than patients who were receiving DBT. Two studies 52,54 found no difference between DBT and TAU groups in terms of hospital admission and one study⁵⁹ did not report data on therapy contact and hospital admission. The details of these studies are presented below.

Study: Linehan and colleagues (1991)⁵³

Sample size: randomised n = 63; analysed as completers n = 44 (22 in each group); follow-up parasuicide assessment n = 39 (DBT n = 19, TAU n = 20); all other follow-up assessments n = 20 (DBT n = 9, TAU n = 11).

Efficacy: the Linehan study⁵³ looked at the parasuicide rate of chronically parasuicidal women, and found that the likelihood of any parasuicide (DBT 63.6%, TAU 95.5%; p < 0.005) and medical risk scores (DBT mean 9.21, SD 8.22, n = 14; TAU mean 17.86, SD 20.94, n = 21; t = 1.70, df = 28.01, p < 0.05) were significantly higher for the TAU group. In the follow-up year the suicide repeat rate (p < 0.01)

and the likelihood of psychiatric hospitalisation (p < 0.07) were lower in the participants completing DBT.

Maintenance in therapy: 83.3% and 42% of patients completed the entire treatment year in the DBT and TAU groups, respectively.

Therapy contact: DBT patients had more group (z = 5.51, p < 0.001) and individual (z = 2.00, p < 0.01) therapy hours per week, and the control group reported more day treatment hours per week (z=1.83, p < 0.05). No significant relationship was found between the number of individual and group therapy hours and parasuicidal behaviour, independent of treatment.

Hospital admission: TAU participants tended to have more hospital admissions per person (DBT median 0, interquartile range (IQR) 1; TAU median 1, IQR 4, z = 1.47, p < 0.07). Control subjects also had significantly more psychiatric days per person hospitalised than patients who were receiving DBT. It is unclear whether these hospital admissions were voluntary or involuntary.

Study: Linehan and colleagues $(1999)^{54}$ Sample size: n = 28 (DBT n = 12; TAU n = 16).

Efficacy: the second study by Linehan and colleagues⁵⁴ was conducted on borderline drugdependent women and their primary outcome was reduction of drug abuse. The proportion of drug abstinence was significantly higher for DBT participants during the 4-8-month period and during the 12–16-month period (DBT mean 0.94, SD 0.17; TAU mean 0.58, SD 0.36, F = 4.04, p < 0.05). However, there were no between group differences on other psychopathology outcome measures (e.g. parasuicide episodes, GSA, GAS or anger). At the 16-month follow-up DBT participants showed better social and global adjustment, with significantly lower (better) scores on the GSA (DBT mean 2.25, SD 0.75; TAU mean 2.92, SD 0.71, $F_{1,12} = 3.98$, p < 0.05 for best scores) and higher scores on the GAS (DBT mean 69, SD 12; TAU mean 49, SD 10, $F_{1,12} = 22.24$, p < 0.001 for best scores).

Maintenance in therapy: 64% in the DBT group and 27% in the TAU group remained in treatment (Fisher's exact test, p = 0.1). In DBT, a subject was considered a dropout if 4 consecutive weeks of scheduled individual sessions were missed for any reason. In TAU, a subject was considered a dropout from therapy if the participant either

never went to therapy or dropped out of therapy any time following a first session.

Therapy contact: DBT participants received significantly more psychological therapy (the hours are not reported) than did TAU participants (DBT mean 43.14, SD 10.67; TAU mean 21.88, SD 32.32; $F_{1,15} = 2.07$, p < 0.05). TAU was analysed by summing hours of psychotherapy and sessions spent with a case manager that were provided to TAU participants. This total was then compared with DBT individual psychotherapy sessions.

Hospital admission: no between-group differences were found in types and number of medical and inpatient psychiatric treatments received.

Study: Koons and colleagues $(2001)^{52}$ Sample size: randomised n = 28 (DBT n = 13, TAU n = 15); analysed as completers n = 20 (10 in each group).

Efficacy: Koons and colleagues⁵² found that the proportion of patients who reported any intentional self-harm (including suicide attempt) during the previous 3 months dropped from 50% at pretreatment to 10% post-treatment in DBT, and from 30% to 20% in TAU (p = 0.07). The differences between groups at pre-treatment are not reported. Participants in DBT changed significantly more than did patients in TAU with regard to suicidal ideation (p = 0.008), hopelessness (p = 0.004), Beck Depression (p = 0.012) and Spielberg Anger Expression Scale anger out (p = 0.005).

Maintenance in therapy: 20 out of 28 patients completed the treatment. Three patients in the TAU group dropped out either before treatment or after the first appointment. Three participants in the DBT group and two in the TAU group were lost to follow-up during the treatment period.

Therapy contact: DBT patients received more hours of group therapy than did TAU patients (DBT mean 32.1, SD 9.6; TAU mean 11.8, SD 11.2; $t_{18} = 4.35$, p < 0.001), while the TAU participants attended more hours of 30-minute medication-management visits (DBT mean 2.7, SD 2.2; TAU mean 7.6, SD 4.2; $t_{18} = 3.27$, p < 0.01). There were no differences in individual therapy hours.

Hospital admission: the proportion of patients with any admission during the prior 3 months was relatively low at pretreatment. Neither group showed a significant change in this proportion by the end of treatment (DBT group had 30% of pretreatment hospital admissions and 10% posttreatment admissions; TAU group had 20% of pretreatment admissions, which reduced to 10% after the treatment).

Study: van den Bosch and colleagues $(2002)^{59}$ Sample size: randomised n = 58 (DBT n = 27, TAU n = 31); analysed as completers and followed up: n = 34 (DBT n = 10, TAU n = 24).

Efficacy: van den Bosch and colleagues⁵⁹ reported that the frequency and course of suicidal behaviours were not significantly different across treatment conditions: neither treatment condition (p = 0.866) nor the interaction between time and treatment condition (p = 0.639) reached statistical significance. Fewer patients in DBT (7%) than in the control group (26%) attempted suicide. This difference was not statistically significant (p = 0.064) A significant effect was observed for the interaction term-time × treatment condition (p = 0.003), but not for treatment condition alone (p = 0.055). In terms of self-mutilating impulsive behaviour, participants in the DBT group significantly improved over time (interaction term time × treatment condition), but not for treatment condition alone (p = 0.315).

Maintenance in therapy: significantly more patients assigned to DBT (63%) were retained in therapy than patients in the control group (23%) for the entire treatment year (p = 0.002).

Therapy contact: not reported.

Hospital admission: not reported.

DBT versus CVT+12S One study compared DBT with CVT+12S.

Study: Linehan and colleagues (2002)⁵⁵

Sample size: n = 23 (DBT n = 11, CVT+12S n = 12).

Efficacy: Linehan and colleagues⁵⁵ found that participants in both treatment groups showed significant improvements. BSI (pretreatment mean 1.78, SD 71; post-treatment mean 1.17, SD 0.60; z = 3.17, p < 0.002) and GAS (pretreatment mean 37.6, SD 5.6; post-treatment mean 47.4, SD 10.7; z = 3.59, p < 0.001) scores were statistically significant in both groups and maintained at 12 months. At the 16-month follow-up point, BSI scores continued to improve but were not reliably different from the 12-month point (mean 0.98, SD 0.74, z = 1.76, p < 0.08) in both treatments. No difference appeared between treatment groups on GSA rating. The parasuicidal behaviour during the treatment year was low (17.4% of patients), but did not significantly differ by treatment.

Maintenance in therapy: there were three dropouts (36%). in the DBT group. There were no dropouts in the CVT+12S group.

Therapy contact: there was no statistical difference in the mean number of individual sessions received across the treatment year between treatments.

Hospital admission: the incidence of psychiatric and drug-related visits to emergency rooms and inpatient units was low over the year, but not significantly different between groups.

DBT-orientated therapy versus CCT

One study compared DBT-orientated therapy with CCT.

Study: Turner (2000)⁵⁷

Sample size: n = 24 (DBT-oriented therapy n = 12, TAU n = 12).

Efficacy: Turner⁵⁷ found that suicide/self-harm behaviour (rate of parasuicide, BSI, number of suicide and self-harm attempts) significantly improved in patients for both treatments $(F_{6.84} = 26.8, p = 0.001, R^2 = 0.657, repeated$ measures multivariate analysis of variance). However, the DBT-orientated therapy patients' gains were greater than those receiving CCT at both 6 months and 12 months ($F_{6.84} = 5.1$, $p = 0.001, R^2 = 0.268$). In addition, the rating of parasuicide [95% confidence interval (CI) 0.559 to 2.83], the BSI (95% CI 3.1, 11.3) and the number of suicide/self-harm attempts (95% CI 0.24 to 5.7) favoured DBT at 6 months and 12 months. Both treatments also improved patients' emotional functioning, but patients receiving DBT-orientated therapy had significantly lower scores than those receiving CCT on impulsiveness, anger and depression at 12 months. Global mental health functioning was also statistically significantly improved for both treatments (p = 0.005). There were no significant differences between two groups on anxiety.

Maintenance in therapy: 15 out of 24 patients were still in treatment at 12 months. Four DBT and six CCT participants withdrew from treatment. Of these patients one participant in the DBT group returned to DBT treatment after a 5-week break. *Therapy contact:* there were no significant differences between groups regarding the average number of treatment sessions.

Hospital admission: number of days of psychiatric hospitalisation was not significant (p = 0.08).

MACT versus TAU One study compared MACT with TAU.

Study: Tyrer and colleagues $(2003)^{58}$ Sample size: randomised n = 480 (MACT n = 239, TAU n = 241). Participants with personality disorder n = 391, participants with BPD n = 67.

Efficacy: the Tyrer study,⁵⁸ which was a large trial, found no significant improvement between the groups in terms of parasuicide events. There were no statistically significant treatment effects of MACT according to centre (p = 0.48), baseline parasuicide risk score (p = 0.64) or personality status (p = 0.66). The trial included participants with different types of personality disorder and the severity and type of disorder influenced the repetition of the self-harm. Many patients had more than one personality disorder; however, the authors managed to examine each disorder separately. Of the 67 borderline patients, 44.8% made no parasuicide attempt during the follow-up. Of the 55.2% who had made at least one parasuicide attempt, the 25th percentile time to parasuicide event (in days) was 89 and the frequency of self-harm (rate per year) was 3.15. It was evident that participants with personality disorder, especially BPD, had a greater incidence of repetition of self-harm, compared with participants without a personality disorder; however, there were no differences between treatment conditions.

Maintenance in therapy: 40% of patients in MACT were lost to follow-up during the treatment period. The results of the TAU group are not reported.

Therapy contact: in many cases the amount of therapeutic time given in TAU exceeded that of MACT considerably.

Hospital admission: there was no difference in the proportion of self-harm in the year after randomisation, between MACT and TAU.

Mentalisation-based partial hospitalisation

MBT versus TAU One study compared MBT with TAU.

Study: Bateman and Fonagy (1999)⁵¹

Sample size: randomised n = 44 (n = 22 in each group); analysed n = 38 (n = 19 in each group).

Efficacy: Bateman and Fonagy⁵¹ found a highly significant reduction in self-mutilating behaviour in the MBT group (Kendall's W = 0.21, $\chi^2 = 11.9$, df = 3, p < 0.008) compared with the TAU group (Kendall's W = 0.05, $\chi^2 = 2.4$, df = 3, p = ns) and the number of participants who were no longer parasuicidal was significantly greater by 18 months in the MBT group than in the control group ($\chi^2 = 7.0$, df = 1, p < 0.08). Anxiety scores decreased significantly in the MBT group (p < 0.005) while remaining unchanged in the TAU group. Beck depression scores also significantly decreased in the MBT group (p < 0.0001). The SAS score was significantly lower in the MBT group (mean = 2.8) than in the TAU group (mean = 3.3, p < 0.006).

Maintenance in therapy: there was a 12% dropout rate in the MBT group. Three patients in the TAU group crossed over to the MBT group and were not included in the analyses.

Therapy contact: patients in the control group received considerably more staff time during follow-up than did patients in the MBT arm.

Hospital admission: no patient who completed the MBT programme was admitted to hospital within 6 months after discharge. Within 1 year after the end of the trial one patient from the MBT group and 14 patients from the TAU group had been admitted to hospital.

Psychodynamic therapy

IGP versus individual therapy One study compared IGP with individual therapy.

Study: Munroe-Blum and Marziali (1995)⁵⁶

Sample size: randomised n = 79 (IGP n = 38, individual psychotherapy n = 41); analysed n = 48 (IGP n = 22, individual psychotherapy n = 26).

Efficacy: Munroe-Blum and Marziali⁵⁶ reported no statistically significant differences in outcomes between the two treatment groups. However, both treatment groups experienced significant improvements over time on outcomes such as behaviour, social adjustment, global symptoms and depression from baseline.

Maintenance in therapy: 31 participants withdrew from the study at the point of randomisation.

20

Therapy contact: patient–therapist contact time was considerably lower in the IGP group (90 hours) than in the individual group (120 hours).

Hospital admission: the use of mental health and social services decreased significantly by the end of 12 months of follow-up (p < 0.038) for the total cohort.

Non-RCT Appendix 3 (*Table 29*) presents the results of improvements in psychological symptoms and interpersonal and social functioning. The trial reviewed in the current report⁵⁶ was day hospital treatment (TAU) plus postdischarge group analytical therapy versus TAU.

Day hospital treatment (TAU) plus postdischarge group analytical therapy versus day hospital treatment (TAU)

One non-RCT compared TAU plus postdischarge group analytical therapy with TAU alone.

Study: Wilberg and colleagues (1998)⁶⁰

Sample size: n = 43 (day treatment plus subsequent outpatient group therapy n = 12, day treatment only group n = 31).

Efficacy: Wilberg and colleagues⁶⁰ found significantly (p < 0.05, two-tailed) higher (better) HSRS scores at discharge and follow-up for the treatment group compared with the control group. They also found a significantly lower (better) GSI score at follow-up for the treatment group compared with control (p < 0.05), although not at discharge. Eight per cent (n = 1) of participants in the treatment group attempted suicide compared with 18% (n = 5) in the control group (p = ns); 75% (n = 6) of the participants in the treatment group showed remission from substance use disorder compared with 41% (n = 7) in the control group.

Maintenance in therapy: two participants died, one from suicide and one from natural causes. Four patients refused to participate in the follow-up. The results were available from the data of 43 patients (88%).

Therapy contact: between-group differences were not reported.

Hospital admission: one participant (8%) in the treatment group was rehospitalised, compared with 12 participants (43%) in the control group. The difference did not reach significance (p = 0.06, Fisher's exact test, two-tailed).

Patient preference, satisfaction and acceptability

Information on patient preference, satisfaction and acceptability of treatment is presented in Appendix 3 (*Tables 30* and *31*). RCTs One trial of DBT⁵³ reported that treatment success did not improve general satisfaction, despite significant improvements in anger reduction and social adjustment.

One DBT study⁵⁹ reported that all participants who continued in therapy viewed the programme as helpful and judged the treatment as very important.

Non-RCT These aspects were not reported.

Quality of life

Only one study⁵⁸ comparing MACT with TAU reported utilisation of a specific quality of life scale (EQ-5D). The EQ-5D scores were more favourable at 6 and 12 months than at baseline (for both groups); however, they showed no differences between MACT and TAU (*Table 7*).

Summary of the assessment of effectiveness

Table 8 presents a brief summary of the clinical effectiveness results. Ten studies were included in this review, nine of which were RCTs and one was a non-RCT. Active treatments included DBT, MBT, MACT and IGP. Comparators were TAU, CCT, CVT+12S, individual and day hospital therapies.

RCTs The results of the included studies are summarised as follows. Three studies^{52–54} compared DBT with TAU and one study⁵⁷ compared psychodynamically modified DBT with CCT. Three showed significant improvements in the DBT group compared with the TAU and CCT groups. One study⁵⁹ found improvement in both DBT and TAU groups; however, DBT was not more efficacious than the TAU group and both groups were equally effective.

Comparison of DBT with another active treatment, CVT+12S,⁵⁵ showed that both groups were significantly effective; however, there were no differences between the two therapies. Comparison of MACT with TAU⁵⁸ found MACT to be no more effective than TAU. One study⁵¹ found MBT to be more effective than TAU, and one study⁵⁶ found IGP to be no more effective than individual therapy.

Non-RCT The study by Wilberg and colleagues⁶⁰ found day hospital plus postdischarge group analytical therapy to be more effective than day hospital on its own.

Baseline			6-month scores			Difference (MACT – TAU)	
n 476	MACT (SD) 0.5 (0.3)	TAU (SD) 0.5 (0.3)	n 390	MACT 0.7	TAU 0.7	Unadjusted (SE)	Adjusted (SE)
Baseline		12-month scores		-0.01 (0.03) -0.01 (0.03) Difference (MACT-TAU)			
n	MACT (SD)	TAU (SD)	n	MACT	TAU	Unadjusted (SE)	Adjusted (SE)
	0.5 (0.3)	0.5 (0.3)	400	0.7	0.7	0.00 (0.03)	0.00 (0.03)

TABLE 7 EuroQol scores^a at 6 and 12 months in MACT and TAU groups (by Tyrer et al., 2003)⁵⁸

TABLE 8 Summary of clinical effectiveness

Study	Study quality	Study size (total analysed)	Intervention	Comparisons	Evidence of clinical effectiveness for BPD symptoms
RCTs					
Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ⁵¹	Moderate to poor	38	МВТ	TAU	Improvement in both groups but MBT more effective than TAU
Koons et al., 2001 ⁵²	Moderate	20	DBT	TAU	Improvement in both groups but DBT more effective thar TAU
Linehan et <i>al</i> ., 1991 ⁵³	Moderate to poor	44	DBT	TAU	Improvement in both groups but DBT more effective thar TAU
Linehan et al., 1999 ⁵⁴	Moderate to poor	28	DBT	TAU	Improvement in both groups but DBT more effective thar TAU
Linehan et <i>al</i> ., 2002 ⁵⁵	Moderate to poor	23	DBT	CVT+12S	Improvement in both groups but DBT group maintained the efficacy longer than CVT+12S
Munroe-Blum and Marziali, 1995 ⁵⁶	Moderate to poor	48	IGP	Individual psychotherapy	Improvement in both groups but IGP no more effective than individual psychotherap
Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷	Moderate to poor	24	DBT- orientated	ССТ	Improvement in both groups but DBT more effective thar CCT
Tyrer et al., 2003 ⁵⁸	Moderate	480 (PD n = 391, BPD n = 67)	MACT	TAU	Improvement in both groups but MACT no more effective than TAU
van den Bosch et al., 2002 ⁵⁹	Moderate	34	DBT	TAU	Improvement in both groups but DBT no more effective than TAU
Non-RCT					
Wilberg et al., 1998 ⁶⁰	Poor	43	Day hospital treatment (TAU) plus postdischarge group analytical therapy	Day hospital treatment (TAU)	Treatment plus TAU more effective than TAU

Chapter 4 Cost-effectiveness

This chapter is in two parts. The first part is a review of the literature on the costeffectiveness of psychological therapies for BPD. The second part presents original costeffectiveness analyses of the psychological therapies based on data collected in the RCTs described in the last chapter. The results are presented in terms of cost per unit of effect, where the unit of effect is determined by the outcomes measured in the trials. The results are presented as a series of incremental cost-effectiveness analyses and the uncertainty is summarised graphically using cost-effectiveness acceptability curves (CEACs).

Systematic review of existing economic literature

Search

Studies were identified using the search methods reported in the section 'Identification of studies' (p. 7) and Appendix 2.

Economic evaluations assessing the costeffectiveness of any psychological therapy for BPD were selected for inclusion. Studies were included if both costs and benefits were reported and either a cost-effectiveness ratio was reported or sufficient detail was reported to enable a cost-effectiveness ratio to be calculated. Studies where BPD subjects were only partially represented were excluded unless a subgroup analysis was performed on the BPD subjects. The references retrieved by the economic searches (n = 1748) and the references tagged as being RCTs from the clinical effectiveness searches (n = 1216) were assessed for inclusion in the review of cost-effectiveness. An initial title sift was carried out by one reviewer and 2458 references were excluded. Two reviewers read abstracts of the remaining 506 references. Although some studies did contain relevant information, only one met the inclusion criteria as being suitable for review.⁶⁸

One other study has been reviewed. The study by Byford and colleagues⁶⁹ was an economic evaluation alongside a clinical trial of MACT that collected costs and outcome data, but it was concerned with self-harming patients. Although

BPD patients were a subgroup in this study, full economic evaluation was not undertaken for this subgroup and so it should have been excluded from this review. However, an exception has been made for several reasons. First, it was the only cost-effectiveness study identified that was published in a peer-reviewed journal. Secondly, the trial data from this study form an integral part of the cost-effectiveness analyses presented in this chapter. The study is therefore considered of sufficient interest to be included in the review.

Review

The quality of the studies identified by the search was assessed using the *British Medical Journal* checklist⁵⁰ for economic evaluations (Appendix 6).

Cost-effectiveness studies

Heard (2000). Cost-effectiveness of dialectical behavior therapy in the treatment of borderline personality disorder⁶⁸

This dissertation by Heard presents the costeffectiveness results of two psychotherapy outcome trials involving DBT. The first study is included in the effectiveness review;⁵³ however, the second study is unpublished. In the first study subjects were randomly assigned to receive 1 year of DBT (n = 22) or to receive TAU in the community (n = 22). Analyses suggested that at the end of 1 year of treatment, subjects receiving DBT had incurred significantly higher psychotherapy costs, lower psychiatric inpatient costs and lower emergency room costs compared with TAU. The two groups did not differ significantly with respect to mean medical costs (DBT US\$1161, 95% CI \$589 to 1733; TAU \$1799, 95% CI \$710 to 2888) or total healthcare costs (DBT \$9856, 95% CI \$7292 to 12,420 (1988 prices); TAU \$19,745, 95% CI \$11,144 to 28,345). Analyses also revealed important differences in variance between the two conditions, with the TAU arm having significantly greater variance in terms of psychotherapy, inpatient, emergency room and total healthcare costs. The two arms also did not differ in terms of employment or global functioning costeffectiveness ratios.

In the second study the DBT subjects from the first study were compared with subjects whose existing therapists in the community had agreed to provide them with 1 year of stable psychotherapy (n = 16). At the end of 1 year of treatment, subjects receiving DBT had incurred significantly lower psychiatric inpatient costs and had a trend towards better global functioning cost-effectiveness ratios. The mean costs and cost-effectiveness ratios did not differ significantly between the two groups on any of the remaining variables. Finally, the TAU again had significantly greater variance in terms of psychotherapy, inpatient and emergency room costs.

Comment This was a good-quality study that scored highly on the BMJ checklist for economic evaluations. The cost-effectiveness analysis did not support the hypothesis that DBT is a more costeffective treatment than TAU, though it suffered from small numbers. Another shortcoming of this study is the choice of economic outcome measures. Cost-effectiveness measured in terms of cost per number of weeks worked and cost per one-point improvement in global functioning is not comparable to other disease areas and is of little use to decision-makers. A limitation of the study is the lack of societal cost data and the cost of consultation that therapists receive for working with these patients. Societal costs are relevant for this population and team consultation is strongly emphasised in DBT. Excluding these costs may have given the DBT group an unfair advantage.

Byford and colleagues (2003). Cost-effectiveness of brief cognitive behaviour therapy versus treatment as usual in recurrent deliberate selfharm: a decision-making approach⁶⁹

The Byford study is a cost-effectiveness analysis of data from an RCT [Prevention of Parasuicide by Manual-Assisted Cognitive Behaviour Therapy (POPMACT)] comparing MACT with TAU for the treatment of people with recurrent episodes of DSH. The trial was conducted by Tyrer and colleagues,⁵⁸ in five centres in Glasgow, Edinburgh, Nottingham, West London and South London. The economic outcomes were cost per 1% reduction in the proportion of patients with a self-harm episode and cost per quality-adjusted life year (QALY) gained. The study took a broad societal perspective and included costs of hospital, community, voluntary and social services, community accommodation, the criminal justice system and productivity losses due to time taken off work. The time horizon was the length of the trial (12 months) and costs and benefits (self-harm episodes and EQ-5D) were therefore not discounted. An interim cost analysis at 6 months was also conducted. Unit costs for hospital services were based on local costs; all other unit costs were

based on national sources. The analysis was performed on an ITT basis. Mean costs in the two groups were compared using standard *t*-tests with ordinary least squares regression for adjusted analysis. Bootstrapping techniques were used to confirm the validity of the results.

Univariate sensitivity analysis was conducted by replacing local unit costs with national ones, adjusting productivity costs, excluding community accommodation and including a mean cost for court appearances. Probabilistic sensitivity analysis (PSA) was conducted (based on repeated sampling using bootstrapping techniques) and reported by means of CEACs.

Mean cost of treatment The overall mean cost per patient was £13,450 and £14,288 (mean difference -£834, 95% CI -£2142 to 466) for the MACT and TAU groups, respectively. No statistically significant differences between the groups were found in the total costs or in the individual resource-use categories. No statistically significant cost difference was found between the MACT and TAU groups in any of the univariate sensitivity analyses.

Cost-effectiveness analysis The cost per 1% reduction in the proportion of patients with a repeat self-harm episode was £120. However, the incremental mean effect as measured by the EQ-5D instrument, was negative for MACT (-0.01118). MACT was therefore cheaper but less effective than TAU using EQ-5D, although not significantly so. The incremental cost per QALY gained from TAU was £66,000, but this can possibly be dismissed as a chance finding as the confidence intervals for the mean difference in cost are large.

PSA showed that the probability of costeffectiveness of MACT compared with TAU using the percentage reduction in repeat self-harm was over 90%, whatever the willingness to pay. Using QALYs based on the EQ-5D, MACT was more cost-effective than TAU up to a willingness to pay of $\pounds 60,00$ per QALY.

Comment This was a good-quality study that scored highly on the *BMJ* checklist for economic evaluations. For the primary outcome measure of cost per 1% reduction in the proportion of patients with a self-harm episode, MACT was cheaper and more effective than TAU. However, this unit of measurement is difficult to interpret since it is a relative measure and so cannot be compared between studies. Furthermore, there are questions about its appropriateness as the primary outcome for patients with BPD. Another limitation is that this outcome cannot be compared with other disease areas and so is not helpful to decision-makers.

The cost per QALY gained of $\pounds 66,000$ of TAU is higher than is generally accepted by the National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence (NICE), but tells us little about the potential costeffectiveness of MACT since it is based on a small and non-significant difference in EQ-5D scores (-0.0118). This small difference, and one that was in the opposite direction to the primary outcome, may have been the result of chance or the lack of sensitivity of the EQ-5D to changes in this patient group.

An important limitation of this study, as far as this review is concerned, is that it covers far more than BPD, since it includes people with recurrent selfharm and most of these people were not diagnosed with BPD. In subgroup analysis of the same trial data the authors report the cost of care for patients with personality disorders.⁶³ In patients with BPD, the average societal costs of care were higher for patients in the MACT group (£16,144) than in the TAU group (£14,185). Outcomes were not reported by treatment for BPD.

Studies assessing the cost of therapies

Only two studies were identified that investigated the cost of therapy specifically for BPD patients. The Bateman study⁷⁰ estimated the annual healthcare utilisation costs for BPD patients receiving either partial hospitalisation or general psychiatric care. The setting was the Halliwick Day Unit at St Ann's Hospital in the UK. Costs were reported in US dollars and have been converted back to pounds sterling using the exchange rate quoted in the publication. The year of unit costs is not stated. The mean (SD) cost of care at 18 months was £19,000 (£11,000) in the partial hospitalisation group and £22,000 (£18,000) in the general psychiatric care group.

The Hall study⁷¹ compared the cost of 1 year of psychotherapy in 30 BPD patients with the cost of the previous year in which the same patients received no formal psychotherapy. The mean cost of care for 1 year of psychotherapy was AUS\$ 7309 (1998 unit costs). This includes the cost of inpatient stay, outpatient visits, ambulatory care, diagnostics, medications and psychotherapy treatment. Further details of these studies can be found in Appendix 7.

Cost-effectiveness and cost-utility analysis

The aim of this section is to assess the costeffectiveness of different psychological therapies in the treatment of BPD. This assessment of costeffectiveness is not based on a conventional decision-analytic model owing to the complex nature of BPD and the lack of evidence. The approach has been to undertake a costeffectiveness analysis for each of the nine RCTs reviewed in Chapter 3 using a combination of data reported in published papers, trial data sets sent by the investigators and a cost model using data from the POPMACT study. Cost-effectiveness has been assessed in terms of cost per parasuicide event avoided in six trials and cost per QALY has also been undertaken in four of the six studies (by mapping BDI results onto the EQ-5D in the case of three trials; see Appendix 8).

Overall methods Modelling

The NICE guidelines for economic evaluation⁷² recommend undertaking a formal decisionanalytic modelling approach. This was not felt to be useful in BPD owing to the lack of evidence for a well-defined treatment pathway. The application of models to synthesise evidence was also inhibited by the inability to conduct any meta-analysis of the clinical studies reviewed. As argued in the section on clinical effectiveness, the nine RCTs and one non-RCT were too different in terms of their patient populations and interventions to permit a formal meta-analysis. For these reasons it was decided to undertake a series of economic evaluations on those trials that contain sufficient data, namely six of the nine RCTs reviewed in Chapter 3.^{51–53,57–59} The study-specific approach limits the generalisability of the results and makes comparison between interventions difficult, but it does at least provide some evidence on the potential cost-effectiveness of the interventions (where currently so little exists).

Technique of economic evaluation

The form of economic evaluation was limited by the data collected in the clinical studies. For all six RCTs, cost-effectiveness analyses are undertaken using parasuicidal events as the unit of effect. As described later in some detail, this is a very limited measure of outcome since it does not reflect the overall health-related quality of life of the patient. The ideal approach would be to conduct cost-utility analysis, where the outcomes are expressed in the form of QALYs to permit comparison with other health service interventions. However, only one trial used a preference-based measure of health (POPMACT) and of the remainder, just three used outcome measures that could be mapped onto the EQ-5D. A cost-effectiveness analysis using events avoided has been undertaken in all six RCTs and a cost-utility analysis in four out of the six.

Economic perspective

The NICE perspective is limited to the NHS and Personal Social Service (PSS). However, the high consumption by BPD patients of other government services, such as the criminal justice system, makes a broader government perspective more relevant. The base case was therefore taken from a government perspective, with NICE and societal perspectives being presented in the univariate sensitivity analyses.

Time horizon

The length of the follow-ups undertaken in the published studies limited the time horizon for these analyses. Most studies were 12 months in length and this has been applied in all studies. Studies of different durations have been converted to 12 months by a simple pro-rata approach.

Outcome measure

To compare cost-effectiveness between studies, a common outcome measure is required. The outcome measure most commonly reported across the studies is the number of parasuicide events. The cost-effectiveness analysis by Byford and colleagues,⁶⁹ identified from the literature review, was based on the POPMACT study and used this measure. However, cost-effectiveness was expressed in terms of cost per 1% reduction in the proportion of patients with a self-harm episode.

There are several problems with this outcome measure. One is the use of a 1% reduction. This is problematic because it is a relative measure and may not mean the same between studies. Therefore, the absolute number of parasuicide events was used as the main outcome measure, which provides a measure that is more meaningful to decision-makers making comparisons across studies. A more fundamental problem is the focus on just one outcome rather than a fuller measure of health-related quality of life, particularly since the relationship between the patient's quality of life and levels of parasuicide is not necessarily linear. Parasuicide events are nonetheless comprehensible to clinicians and decision-makers and although there is no willingness-to-pay figure for this outcome, decision-makers may be able to come to some judgement about a reasonable figure.

The other problem with using parasuicide activity or related outcomes such as attempted self-harm is that they have been defined in slightly different ways and may not be comparable between studies. We have attempted to standardise this where possible.

The QALY is used by NICE to undertake comparisons across programmes and this would have been a better measure to compare the cost-effectiveness of psychological therapies for BPD. In this appraisal, only the Tyrer study⁵⁸ was found to have used a preference-based measure of health that could be used to generate QALYs. An alternative method is to use another self-report measure of health and map that onto a preference-based measure. Three of the trials used the BDI, which has been previously mapped onto the EQ-5D (Appendix B).⁷³ This mapping function was applied to BDI data in three trials to generate QALYs.

The BDI is typically reported at several trial timepoints. To summarise these measurements and also to take into account the between-group differences at baseline, a mean QALY gain (or loss) has been calculated to be the area under the curve (AUC).

Costs

The costs implications of the interventions are more than the cost of the psychotherapy provided to patients in the experimental arm. BPD patients are heavy users of resources across a large range of services⁶⁹ and a successful therapy is likely to have knock-on implications for the use of services well beyond the specific intervention being evaluated in the trial. All resource consequences have been costed. Costs were inflated to 2003/04 prices using the Hospital and community health services pay and prices index (Office for National Statistics).⁷⁴

Costs of psychological therapy Sessional costs

The costs of the interventions were estimated from descriptions provided in the published papers of the trials and other available documentation on the number and type of sessions and the therapists providing the therapy.

TABLE 9	Unit	costs
---------	------	-------

Personnel and services	National average unit cost	Service
Consultant psychiatrist	£272	Per I-hour contact
Community psychiatric nurse	£72	Per I-hour contact
Clinical psychologist	£136	Per I-hour contact
Social worker	£99	Per I-hour contact
Occupational therapist	£44	Per I-hour contact
Other therapists	£118	Per I-hour contact
GP visit	£85	Per I-hour contact
Mental health services (inpatient) adult acute care	£190	Per bed-day
A&E	£83	Per first attendance

The main concern with this approach is that the resources devoted to the interventions in the trials, particularly those undertaken in other countries, may not be typical of what would be provided in the NHS. The dilemma is that in conducting an economic evaluation alongside a clinical trial, it is important to retain the internal validity from a direct link between the resources costed and the study outcomes since a different level of resource is likely to have achieved a different outcome. However, the trial resource level may be unrealistic. The solution adopted here has been to use published trial data on the numbers of sessions (individual and group), but to cost the sessions using UK estimates of the types of therapist likely to be taking the sessions.

Estimates for the types of therapist conducting both group and individual sessions are based on a survey of DBT practitioners by the Psychological Therapies Research Centre at the University of Leeds.⁷⁵ All practitioners registered on the Leeds DBT Practice Research Network (PRN) database were sent a postal survey. The aim of the survey was to address questions of how DBT was implemented, which clients and patients received DBT, and how services were being monitored and researched. The percentage breakdown of professionals delivering DBT was clinical psychologists (48%), nurses (26%), psychiatrists (8%) and occupational therapists (8%). The remaining 10% were psychologists, psychotherapists, forensic psychologists or social workers (classed as 'other therapists' in Table 9).

Unless stated otherwise in the trial publications, it is assumed that two staff members⁷⁶ deliver the group therapy to an average of seven or eight patients (Rees A, Psychological Therapies Research Centre, University of Leeds: personal communication) and that sessions last on average for 2.25 hours.⁷⁶ Individual therapy sessions are assumed to last for 1 hour,⁷⁶ unless indicated otherwise in the trial publications. Staff time has been costed using national average hourly costs for therapists taken from Curtis and Netten (2003),⁷⁷ which include the full employment costs of the therapists, along with related costs such as general training (Table 9). The only exception to this is the cost of a clinical psychologist, which in Curtis and Netten is £69 per hour of clinical contact. This seems to be unrealistically low and appears to be so because it does not include the costs of qualifications. The cost of qualifications is considerable for professionals at this level; for example, the cost of a consultant psychiatrist includes qualification costs of £26,000 per year. In the absence of an alternative data source the cost of a psychologist was based on expert opinion (Dent-Brown K, University of Sheffield: personal communication) and was estimated at half the cost of a consultant psychiatrist.

Training

There is an extra cost associated with training people in the specific therapies evaluated in the RCTs. The cost of DBT training, for example, is between £1350 and £1925 per person depending on the number of staff attending (British Isles DBT training. www.capricorn.uk.net). To include this in the cost of DBT would require an assumption as to an annuity period and the number of patients treated in this period. The resulting annual mean cost per patient of training would be small and have little effect on the overall results, and has therefore not been included.

Telephone consultation

Although DBT requires therapists to be available for telephone consultations, the only study that reported telephone contact reported no statistically significant difference between the DBT and TAU groups. Patients receiving TAU in the UK also have telephone contact with their therapist. The contrast is one of differently structured methods of delivering telephone

Hospital services	Community health services	Social services	Voluntary sector services	Community accommodation	Criminal justice system	Productivity
Psychiatric inpatient	Community psychiatry psychology	Day centre/ drop-in centre	Helpline	Staffed	Police officer	Days off work
Other inpatient	Community counselling	Specialist education facility	Advice	Unstaffed	Prison/police cell	
A&E	Community mental health nurse/team	Sheltered workshop	Support		Psychiatric assessment in custody	
Psychiatric/ psychology outpatient	Community physical therapy	Social worker	Counselling			
Other outpatient	Primary care	Home help	Group therap	у У		
Day hospital	Other community health services	Other social services				
Medication						

TABLE 10 Resources used by BPD patients

contact, rather than one of cost, and so the cost of telephone contact has not been included in this analysis.

Staff supervision

DBT is a team effort, and an integral and essential part of the therapy is support for the therapist through regular supervision meetings with the other therapists. This constitutes a major cost element in the overall cost of DBT. Of the four DBT studies, three^{52,59,78} report the frequency, number of hours and number of staff involved in supervision meetings, and this information has been used to estimate a cost of supervision per patient.

Staff delivering TAU may also receive supervision; however, no data were found to enable the resource implications to be quantified. To take TAU staff supervision into account it was assumed that TAU supervision is less resource-use intensive by a factor of 0.5 compared with DBT supervision. This supervision cost has been added to all TAU arms. It was also assumed that there is no difference in the supervision costs between the groups in the non-DBT studies and the cost of TAU supervision.

Other resource consequences

The full range of additional resource consequences of BPD patients is shown in *Table 10*.

For three trials most of the resource-use data were available from the published articles or the individual-level data provided by the authors.51,58,68 Resource-use data were converted into current UK prices using methods described in the section below on study-specific methods. In two other studies,^{57,59} resource-use data were only available for length of inpatient hospital stay, and for the remaining study⁵² no resource-use data were available. It has been shown that inpatient length of stay is the largest element of resource cost⁷⁹ and so the potential for modelling total resource-use cost from inpatient hospital stay was investigated. The relationship between the number of parasuicide events and resource-use costs was also investigated to estimate a cost for the study that did not have inpatient data.⁵²

A key component in the costings was a cost model relating length of stay and parasuicide events to costs. This required UK patient-level trial data and the only trial data available that collected costs in all of the main resource categories (i.e. hospital, community health, social services, voluntary sector, community accommodation, criminal justice and productivity), which can be combined to represent the perspectives of the government, NICE and society, was the Tyrer study.⁵⁸

In the Tyrer study,⁵⁸ no significant differences were found between the MACT and TAU arms and it

TABLE 11 Results of the cost regression model based on parasuicide and length of stay (LOS)

	R ²	Coefficient	SE
Government perspective	0.66		
(Constant)		3,767	818
Parasuicide events		55	109
Inpatient psychiatric LOS (days)		244	41
NICE perspective	0.76		
(Constant)		3,136	627
Parasuicide events		18	84
Inpatient psychiatric LOS (days)		256	32
Societal perspective	0.63		
(Constant)		13,414	643
Parasuicide events		198	86
Inpatient psychiatric LOS (days)		162	33

was therefore considered appropriate to combine both arms for the purposes of this investigation. The study had 480 self-harming patients randomised and with a reasonable proportion being BPD patients (n = 62). The cost modelling was conducted on the BPD subgroup of patients. Since the Tyrer data also contain the cost of therapy there may be an element of doublecounting with the therapy costs. However, the average number of MACT sessions in the trial was so low (4.3) that double-counting of therapy cost is expected to have a minimal impact on overall cost.

A regression analysis was performed with inpatient length of stay and parasuicide events as the independent variables and total government cost as the dependent variable. Both variables were found to have significant coefficients. The analysis was repeated from the NHS and societal perspectives. The government perspective included all resources except for the voluntary sector services group, unstaffed community accommodation and productivity cost. For the NICE perspective, hospital services, community health services, social services and the cost of staffed accommodation were included. For the societal perspective all items were included. From *Table 11*, it can be seen that inpatient stay and parasuicide events account for around two-thirds of the variation.

As reported above, the Koons study⁵² did not provide data on inpatient stay. Therefore a regression model based on parasuicide events alone was used to estimate costs (*Table 12*). The explanatory ability of this model is poor ($R^2 = 0.1$); however, in the absence of better data it gives some indication of the expected relative costs of the treatment and control groups.

Analysis

The cost-effectiveness results are presented in terms of incremental cost per parasuicide event avoided and cost per QALY. PSA is used to investigate the impact of the uncertainty around parameters. It permits an analysis of the effect of joint uncertainty in all of the variables simultaneously. A distribution is attached to the range associated with each of the variables in the analysis and Monte Carlo simulation simultaneously selects values from the specified ranges and distributions. The simulations are run 10,000 times to generate a distribution of values. The results of this have been shown graphically on a cost-effectiveness plane for each study.

The cost and effectiveness distributions for each intervention are then combined to form a series of net benefit distributions, one for each intervention and at each level of willingness-to-pay. Finally, the probability that the intervention of interest is optimal is quantified and plotted for every value of the willingness-to-pay threshold. PSA was used to examine the probability that the intervention is cost-effective compared with the control arm at different levels of willingness to pay for avoiding parasuicide events and per QALY. This has been presented graphically in the form of CEACs and in terms of the specific likelihood of an intervention being cost-effective compared with the control arm at an arbitrary cut-off of £5000 per suicidal event avoided and a cost per QALY of £20,000.

The PSA does not capture all of the uncertainty in the results. One source of uncertainty is the perspective of the evaluation, which can include NICE, government or societal. The impact of this is explored in a univariate analysis. The other

	R ²	Coefficient	SE
Government perspective	0.1		
(Constant)		4,518	1010
Parasuicide events		320	124
NICE perspective	0.1		
(Constant)		3,924	891
Parasuicide events		296	110
Societal perspective	0.22		
(Constant)		13,913	751
Parasuicide events		374	92

TABLE 12 Cost regression model based on parasuicide events alone

factors explored in the univariate analyses are the relative size of the supervision costs of TAU and the costing of DBT.

Methods by study

The methods used to analyse each study vary depending on the availability and source of data and are therefore presented separately in this section.

DBT trials Turner (DBT versus CCT)⁵⁷

This study attempted to keep the levels of therapy in DBT and CCT equal in terms of therapy contact hours and as a result no significant differences were reported between treatment arms in the number of therapy sessions. However, there was a cost difference between DBT and CCT sessions and so the mean number of individual therapy sessions for each arm was needed, but this was not reported. The number was estimated from the reported minimum (49) and maximum (84) number of therapy sessions. Six group therapy sessions were also provided for each group.

Supervision costs were estimated from the number of supervisors (two), the number of therapists (four) and the frequency of meetings (weekly in two separate sessions). The length of the meetings was not reported and was assumed to be 1 hour. Supervision costs were added to the CCT group by the method described above.

Resource-use costs were estimated by applying the regression cost model to the number of parasuicide events and the inpatient psychiatric length of stay.

The definition of parasuicide is unclear in this study. The authors state that "patients also maintained daily logs of suicide urges and attempts", but the analysis assumed that it is comparable to the other studies. The BDI was reported at baseline, 6 months and 12 months, and these data were converted to the EQ-5D preference-based index using the mapping function and used to calculate QALYs using the AUC.

Linehan (DBT versus TAU)⁵³

Costs were not provided in the published trial paper for this study; however, costs are available from a cost-effectiveness dissertation by Heard.⁶⁸ The cost of therapy was reported separately for individual therapy, group therapy and day treatment. Resource-use costs were reported for psychiatric inpatient stay, emergency room visits, physician visits and medical inpatient days. The costs reported in the Heard dissertation are reproduced in *Table 13*.

Heard reported unit costs alongside mean costs and so the mean hours of therapy and resource use could be estimated. These resource-use figures have been recosted using current UK unit costs. Several assumptions are made in this costing: first, that sessional input will be delivered in the UK at the same level as in the Linehan study; secondly, that the efficacy rates will be similar given the differences in service delivery in the UK compared with the Linehan study; and thirdly, that the amounts of psychiatric inpatient stay and other medical treatment are the same in the UK as in the USA. Since the Linehan team pioneered DBT, it is reasonable to expect efficacy rates to be higher for them than for DBT delivered in the UK. The first two assumptions, therefore, would probably result in a larger

		DI	вт	TA	U
Treatment mode	Unit cost	Mean	SE	Mean	SE
Outpatient psychotherapy					
Individual hours	\$88	\$3,885	\$232	\$2,915	\$927
Group hours	\$35	\$1,514	\$128	\$147	\$7
Day treatment hours	\$77	\$10	\$10	\$876	\$167
Psychiatric inpatient					
Days	\$309	\$2,612	\$1,086	\$12,079	\$3,692
Emergency room					
Visits	\$144	\$226	\$43	\$569	\$90
Medical treatment					
Physician visits	\$91	\$783	\$198	\$650	\$160
Medical inpatient days	\$360	\$360	\$212	\$1,096	\$542

TABLE 13 Costs (1998 US\$) reported by Heard⁸⁰

difference in efficacy between treatments and control than would be achieved in the UK and so exaggerate the difference. For the third assumption, inpatient stay is generally considered to be used less in the USA than in the UK and the analysis is likely to underestimate the cost savings. The overall impact of these differences is unknown.

Insufficient data were reported on supervision costs and therefore the average of the other three DBT studies was used.

In the Linehan study,⁵³ parasuicides were measured using the PHI. Although the BDI was measured in this study, the values at 12 months were not reported and so QALYs could not be estimated.

Van den Bosch (DBT versus TAU)⁵⁹

The annual mean hours of therapy for individual and group sessions were estimated from the number of patients in therapy, the proportion continuing therapy and the frequency of sessions reported in the trial publication. In order to include the length of time that dropouts received therapy, it is assumed that, on average, they withdrew halfway through the trial.

Supervision costs were estimated based on the types of therapist delivering treatment and the frequency of supervision meetings reported in the trial publication. It was assumed that supervision sessions last for 1 hour. Supervision costs were added to the TAU group by the methods described above. No other resources were reported in the study, so these were estimated by applying the regression cost model to the number of parasuicide events and the inpatient psychiatric stay.

Parasuicide was measured with the LPC instrument. The number of parasuicide events was calculated from LPC trial data provided by the authors. The BDI was not used in this study.

Koons (DBT versus TAU)⁵²

The mean hours of individual therapy, group therapy and medication management visits were reported in the trial publication. These were multiplied by the appropriate unit costs described in the section 'Costs' (p. 26). Supervision costs were estimated for the types of therapist delivering treatment and the frequency and length of supervision meetings reported in the trial publication.

No other resource-use costs were reported, nor was length of stay. Other resource costs were therefore estimated using the regression cost model with number of parasuicide events as the only independent variable. This is a very crude model and its estimates should be viewed with extreme caution.

Parasuicide was measured in this trial using the PHI, which is the same instrument used by Linehan's group.⁵³ The number of parasuicide attempts was reported at 3 and 6 months. For the purposes of comparison with the other studies, these event rates were multiplied by a factor of 2 to represent 12-month event rates. The BDI was

reported at baseline, 3 months and 6 months. To estimate a QALY over 12 months, the assumption was made that the mean BDI scores remain constant between months 6 and 12.

MBT trials

(Bateman MBT versus TAU)⁵¹

This study was conducted over an 18-month period. It was converted to a 12-month period pro rata to make it comparable to the other studies. The 18-month study results are presented in the sensitivity analysis.

Therapy and other resource-use costs were reported in a cost analysis performed by the author. Other resource-use costs reported in the study were psychiatric inpatient and outpatient care, medication and emergency room treatment. Social and other government costs were not included. Although twice-weekly supervision of therapists was provided, the number of therapists involved was not reported. The level of supervision appears comparable to DBT and the average supervision cost of DBT was therefore assumed. Supervision costs were added to the TAU group by the method described above. Costs were reported in US dollars and were converted back to UK pounds using the exchange rate reported.

Suicide and self-harm acts were measured using the Suicide and Self-Harm Inventory. This instrument is available from the trial authors and no further details were reported.

The number of suicide and self-harm events was calculated from individual-level trial data supplied by the authors. The BDI was reported at baseline and 3-month intervals thereafter. A mean QALY gain for both groups was estimated for 12 months pro rata.

Tyrer (MACT versus TAU)⁵⁸

The intervention therapy, other resource-use costs, parasuicide events and EQ-5D scores were available from trial data supplied by the authors.⁶⁹ From this data set the reviewers were able to undertake an analysis of the BPD subgroup. The cost categories used to calculate costs from the government, NICE and societal perspectives are the same as those described above in the regression cost modelling. Supervision of therapists was not described in the trial publication. It was assumed that supervision for both groups was similar to TAU. The cost of TAU supervision (estimated by the method described above) was therefore added to both groups.

Parasuicide was measured using the PHI, the same instrument used by Linehan's group.⁵³ The EQ-5D was directly used in the study and this was used to estimate QALYs.

Cost-effectiveness results

The costs of the interventions and their study control arms are shown in *Table 14*.

The mean therapy costs for DBT across the four DBT trials were between £10,372 and £16,903 and in all cases exceeded the therapy costs in the control arm, whether TAU or CCT. There was a lower length of psychiatric inpatient stay and there were fewer parasuicide events than in the control arms. In two of the studies, the decrease in government costs associated with the reduction in use of services was sufficient to outweigh the cost of the additional therapy^{53,57} and nearly to outweigh the cost in another study.⁵⁹ Only in the fourth study was there still a large incremental cost for the DBT arm.

For MBT and MACT, therapy costs were not recorded separately. The mean total costs of the MBT patients (£18,174) were within the range of the DBT intervention groups, while the MACT patients' costs were somewhat lower (£9580). The costs of the control patients were roughly the same for the MBT trial, but lower in the POPMACT study (£7563). The large cost difference between patients in the POPMACT study and three of the other studies may be partly due to a degree of double counting, since it was not possible to exclude therapy costs from the cost model (since the POPMACT data set did not separate these out). However, overall those categories of costs most likely to contain therapy, hospital psychiatric outpatients and community NHS services, together only account for 23% of total cost. Therefore, double-counting does not account for the order of difference between the three DBT studies by Turner,⁵⁷ Linehan⁵³ and van den Bosch⁵⁹ compared with POPMACT. It also cannot account for any of the differences from the Linehan and Bateman studies,^{51,53} where actual other resource-use data collected in the trial were used. The reason for the lower costs of MACT patients is not clear.

Tables 15 and *16* present the key constituents of the cost-effectiveness analyses: total numbers of parasuicidal events, total QALYs and total costs associated with each arm of the trials, along with the number of events avoided or QALYs gained

	Inte	rvention arm		Co	ontrol arm	
Study	Therapy costs	Other costs	Total	Therapy costs	Other costs	Total
Turner (DBT vs CCT) ⁵⁷	£10,372	£5,371	£15,743	£9,428	£11,557	£20,985
inehan (DBT vs TAU) ⁵³	£13,033	£2,658	£15,691	£7,958	£8,941	£16,898
van den Bosch (DBT vs TAU)59	£11,996	£5,434	£17,430	£6,060	£10,646	£16,70
Koons (DBT vs TAU) ⁵²	£16,903	£6,536	£23,439	£8,206	£6,609	£14,815
Bateman (MBT vs TAU) ⁵¹	,	,	£18,174	,	,	£17,74
Tyrer (MACT vs TAU) ⁵⁸			£9,580			£7,56

TABLE 14 Cost implications of psychological therapy

and the incremental costs. The incremental costeffectiveness results are presented in three ways depending on the results: where the intervention is both cheaper and more effective than the control it is considered to dominate the control arm; where the intervention is both more expensive and less effective than the control it is considered dominated by the control arm; and where the intervention costs more and is more effective the results are presented as an incremental cost per unit of benefit. The detailed results are now described by therapy and study in the same order as the Methods section.

DBT

Turner⁵⁷

The incremental cost per patient of DBT over CCT was $-\pounds5242$ and the incremental benefit was 9.4 events avoided. At the mean level, DBT was more effective and cheaper than CCT and this is reflected in the plot on the cost-effective plane (*Figure 2*). The CEAC shows that DBT would have a probability of more than 80% of being cheaper and more effective and the probability that it would be preferable at a threshold of $\pounds5000$ per event avoided was around 85% (*Figure 3*).

The incremental QALY gain from DBT was 0.12 and the domination of DBT is again reflected in the cost-effectiveness plane (*Figure 4*). The CEAC suggests that DBT would have a probability of 85% of being cheaper and more effective than CCT and the probability that it would be preferable at a threshold of £20,000 was around 90% (*Figure 5*).

Linehan⁵³

The incremental cost per patient of DBT over TAU was -£1207, with 26.7 events avoided. Although at the mean level DBT dominated TAU, there is rather more uncertainty surrounding this result than for the Turner study. The scatterplot on the cost-effectiveness plane is clustered around all four quadrants (*Figure 6*). DBT had a probability of around 53% of being cheaper and more effective, and the probability that it would be preferable at a threshold of £5000 was around 60% (*Figure 7*).

van den Bosch⁵⁹

The incremental cost per patient of DBT over TAU was £724 and the incremental number of events avoided 18.1. This results in an incremental cost per event avoided of £724. The plot on the cost-effectiveness plane suggests a linear relationship between events avoided and cost (*Figure 8*), which may reflect the fact that the cost model used events avoided as one of the independent variables. The CEAC is very flat, reflecting the uncertainty in this analysis; the probability that DBT is cost-effective was around 65% at all thresholds (*Figure 9*).

Koons⁵²

The incremental cost per patient of DBT over CCT was £8625, with just 0.2 events avoided. The incremental cost per event avoided was £43,124 (*Figure 10*). The higher incremental cost may be a consequence of using the simpler cost model based on events avoided, which did not take any reduction in inpatient cost directly into account. However, the trial report indicates that there was little difference between the arms in hospital admissions. The probability of being cost-effective at £5000 per event avoided was below 40% (*Figure 11*).

The incremental QALY gain was 0.03 and this resulted in an incremental cost per QALY of £273,801. This reflected the higher incremental cost of DBT in this study. The cost-effectiveness plane reflects the high probability that DBT will cost more than TAU (*Figure 12*). The CEAC suggests that TAU would have a probability of around 95% of being the treatment of choice (*Figure 13*) at a willingness to pay of £20,000.

	Parasuicide events, mean (9	s, mean (95% Cl)	Cost, mean (95% CI)	(1		Events avoided	Incremental cost	Incremental Cost per event cost avoided
	Intervention arm	Control arm	Intervention arm	Contr	Control arm			
Turner (DBT vs CCT) ⁵⁷	2.92 (1.6 to 4.2)	12.33 (7.8 to 16.8)	£15,743 (£14,000 to 20,000)		£20,985 (£17,000 to 28,000)	9.4	-£5,242	Intervention dominates
Linehan (DBT vs TAU) ⁵³	6.82 (1.7 to 12)	33.54 (4.3 to 62.8)	£15,691 (£13,000 to 18,000)		£16,898 (£9,000 to 25,000)	26.7	-£1,207	Intervention dominates
van den Bosch (DBT vs TAU) ⁵⁹ 16 (0 to 34.6)	16 (0 to 34.6)	34.1 (9.4 to 58.8)	£17,430 (£15,000 to 23,000)		£16,706 (£11,000 to 28,000)	18.1	£724	£40
Koons (DBT vs TAU) ⁵²	4 (0 to 8.4)	4.2 (0.7 to 7.7)	£23,439 (£20,000 to 27,000)		£14,815 (£11,000 to 18,000)	0.2	£8,625	£43,124
Bateman (MBT vs TAU) ⁵¹	6.1 (2.3 to 10)	17.5 (10.7 to 24.2)	£18,174 (£16,000 to 21,000)		£17,743 (£14,000 to 22,000)	11.3	£432	£38
Tyrer (MACT vs TAU) ⁵⁸	4.9 (I.I to 8.7)	1.7 (0.7 to 2.7)	£9,580 (£6,000 to 14,000)		£7,563 (£4,000 to 11,000)	-3.2	£2,017	Intervention dominated by control
Study	(JAL)	QALY gain	Cost		Incremental QALY (95% CI)		Incremental cost	Cost per QALY
	Intervention arm	Control arm	Intervention arm	Control arm				
Turner (DBT vs CCT) ⁵⁷	0.17	0.05	£15,743	£20,985	0.12 (-1.2 to 1.4)	-£5,242	42	Intervention dominates
Koons (DBT vs TAU) ⁵²	0.07	0.04	£23,439	£14,815	0.03 (-1.3 to 1.3)	£8,625	25	£273,801
Bateman (MBT vs TAU) ⁵¹	0.04	-0.01	£18,174	£17,743	0.06 (-1.2 to 1.3)	£432	32	£7,242
Tyrer (MACT vs TALI) ⁵⁸	61.0	0 14	49 5RD	£7 563	0 02 (0 to 0 09)	£01 CF	7	f 84 037

34

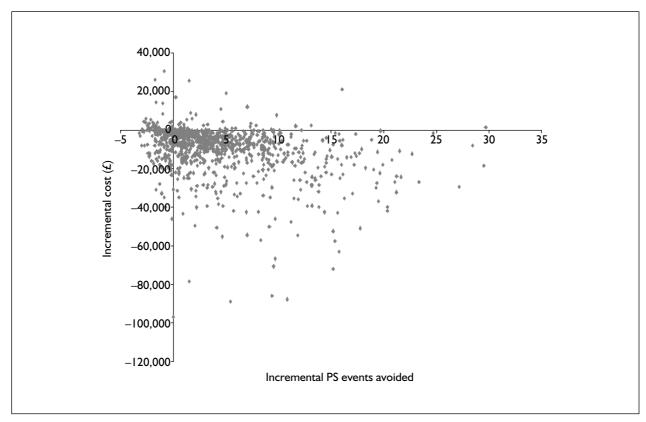


FIGURE 2 Turner: cost-effectiveness plane of parasuicide (PS) events avoided

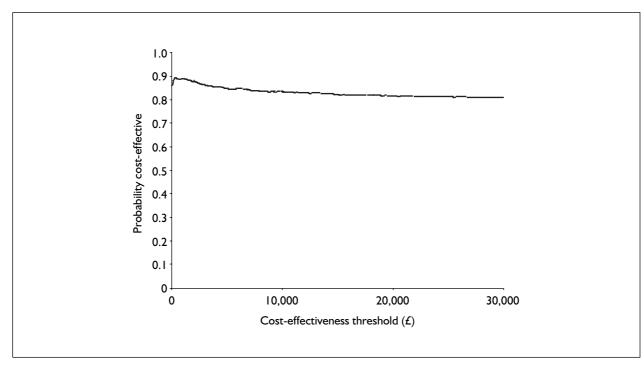


FIGURE 3 Turner: CEAC of PS events avoided

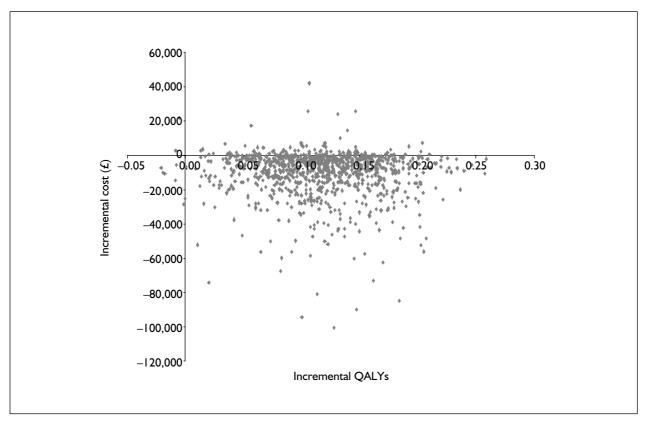
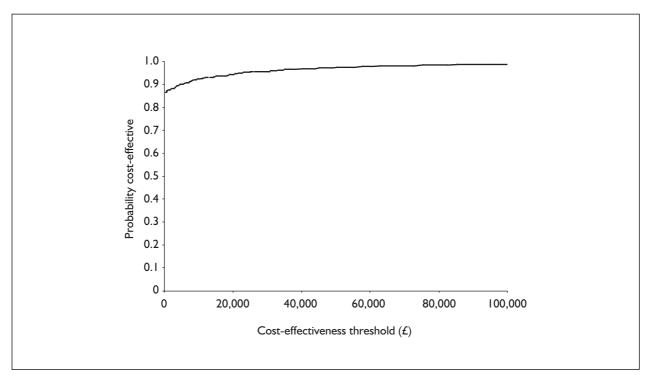


FIGURE 4 Turner: cost-effectiveness plane of QALYs



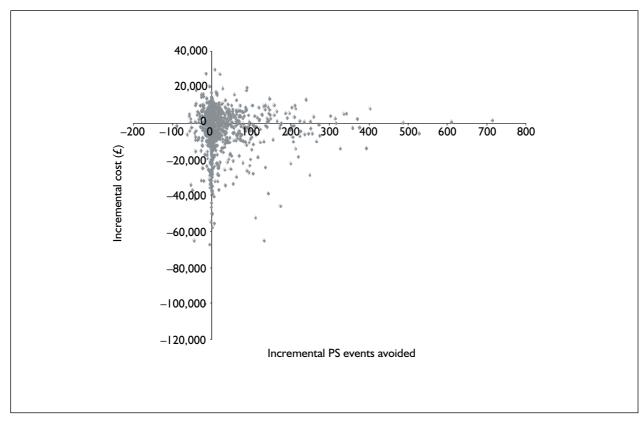


FIGURE 6 Linehan: cost-effectiveness plane of PS events avoided

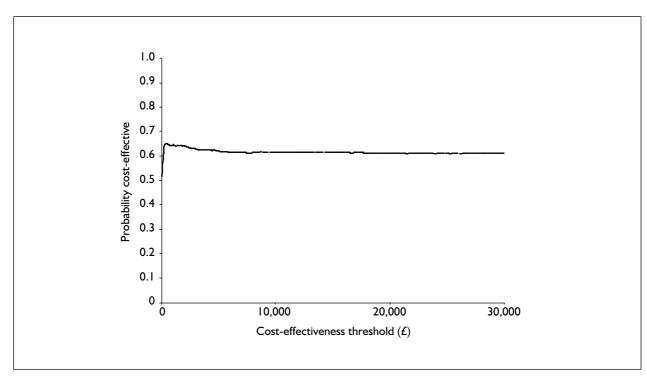


FIGURE 7 Linehan: CEAC of PS events avoided

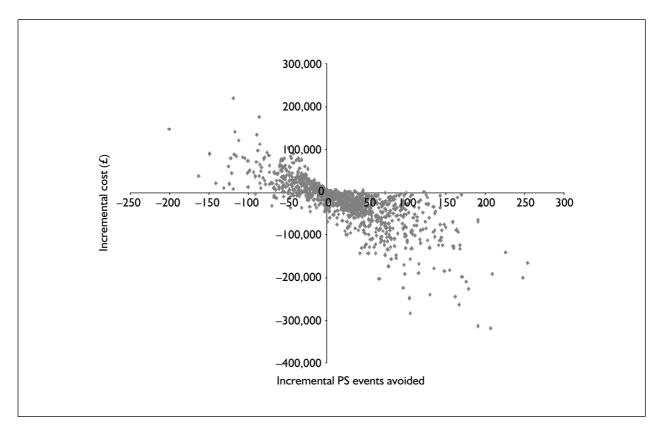
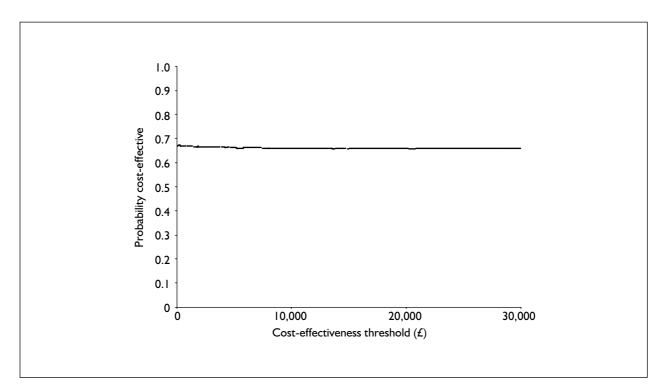
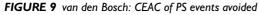


FIGURE 8 van den Bosch: cost-effectiveness plane of PS events avoided





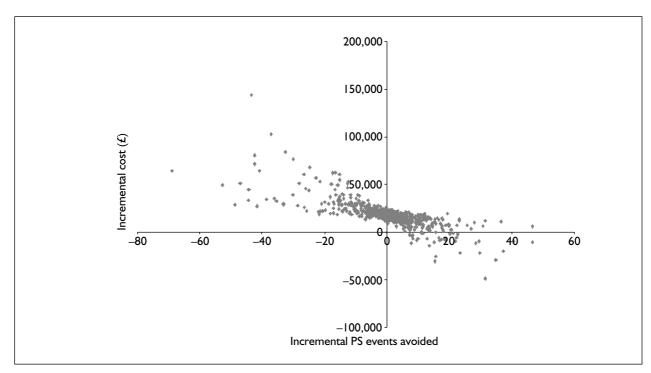


FIGURE 10 Koons: cost-effectiveness plane of PS events avoided

MBT

Bateman⁵¹

In the baseline 12-month analysis, the central estimate of the incremental cost per patient was $\pounds 432$ and number of events avoided was 11.3, resulting in a cost per event avoided of $\pounds 38$. There was a strong tendency for the intervention to be more effective with little cost difference (*Figure 14*). At a threshold of $\pounds 5000$ there was an 80% chance that the intervention would be cost-effective (*Figure 15*).

The cost per QALY was £7242. The costeffectiveness plane demonstrates the uncertainty in this analysis (*Figure 16*). This is also reflected in the CEAC, which demonstrates that below a threshold of £20,000 there was a 55% chance that TAU was more cost-effective than partial hospitalisation (*Figure 17*).

At 18 months 17 parasuicide events were avoided, at an incremental cost of £647, resulting in a cost per event avoided of £38, as before, and little reduction in uncertainty, with an 80% probability that the intervention would be cost-effective at £5000 per event avoided (*Figures 18* and *19*). The cost per QALY was reduced from £7000 to £3000, but there was considerable uncertainty around the result (*Figure 20*). MBT had a probability of around 40% to 50% of being cheaper and more effective than TAU and the probability that it was cost-effective at a threshold of £20,000 per QALY was around 55% (*Figure 21*).

MACT Tyrer⁵⁸

The central estimate for the incremental cost of MACT over TAU was £2017 in BPD patients, with 3.2 more events. MACT was dominated by TAU in BPD. However, the uncertainty is such that the cost-effectiveness could range from TAU dominating MACT to MACT dominating TAU (*Figure 22*). The CEAC demonstrates that there was around a 60% chance that TAU would be more cost-effective than MACT (*Figure 23*).

The incremental QALY gain of MACT was 0.02 and this resulted in a cost per QALY of £84,032. The direction of the gain in QALY contradicts the primary outcome of parasuicide events (which were higher in the MACT group). However, there was considerable uncertainty surrounding this figure and this is reflected in the plots on the costeffectiveness plane (*Figure 24*). The probability of being cost-effective at £20,000 was around 45% (*Figure 25*).

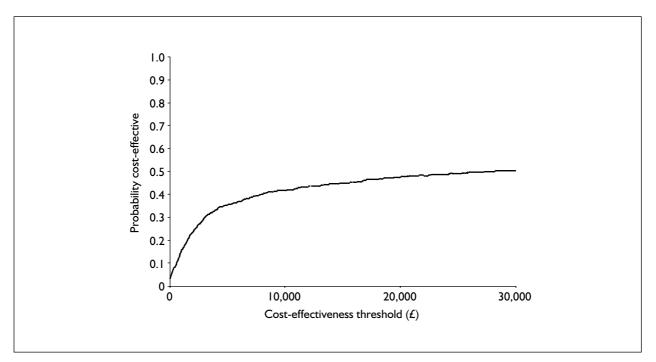
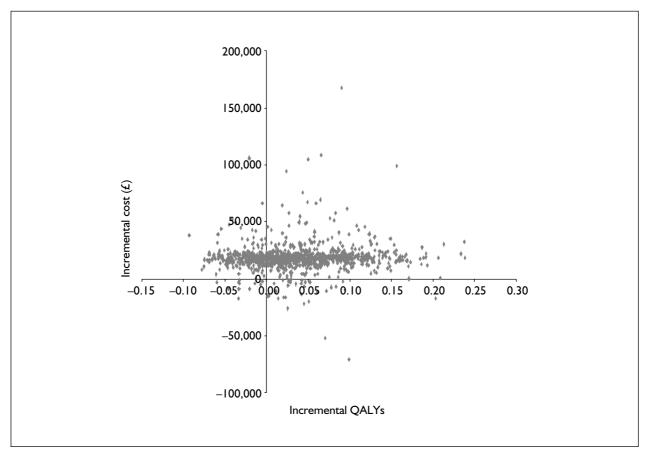


FIGURE 11 Koons: CEAC of PS events avoided



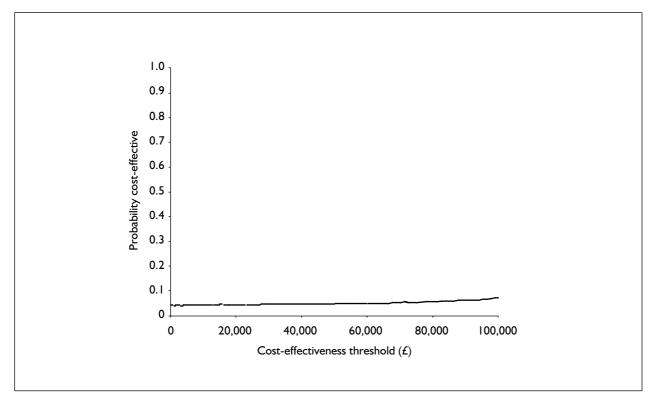


FIGURE 13 Koons: CEAC of QALYs

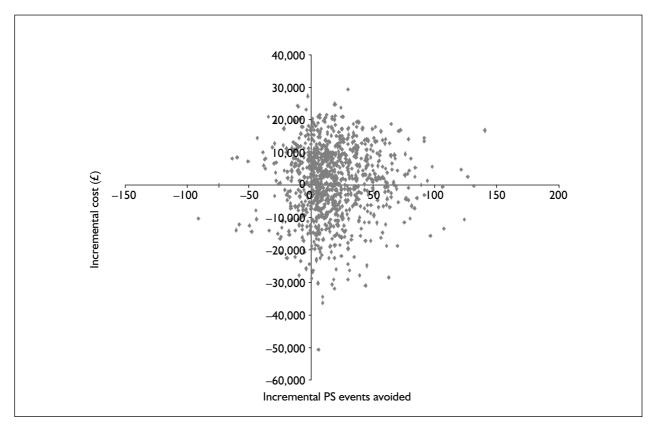


FIGURE 14 Bateman: cost-effectiveness plane of 12-month PS events avoided

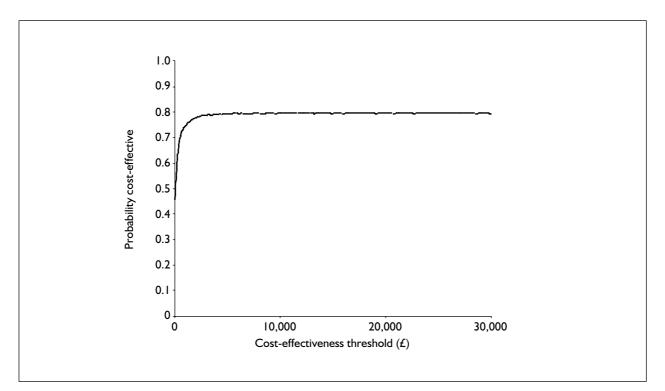


FIGURE 15 Bateman: CEAC of 12-month PS events avoided

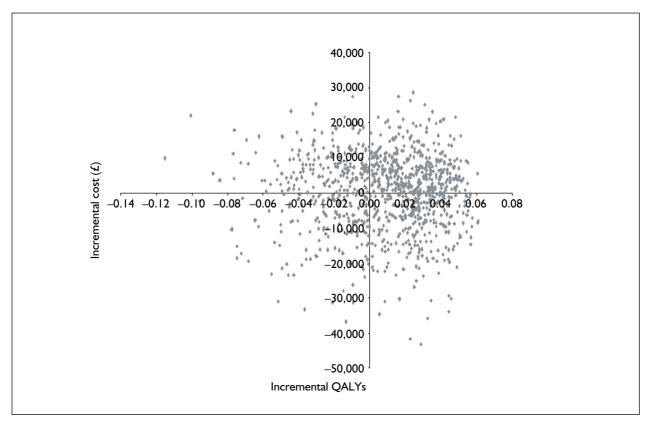


FIGURE 16 Bateman: cost-effectiveness plane of 12-month QALYs

42

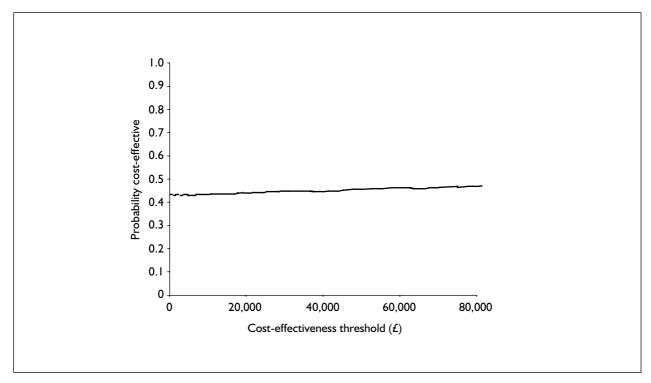


FIGURE 17 Bateman: CEAC of 12-month QALYs

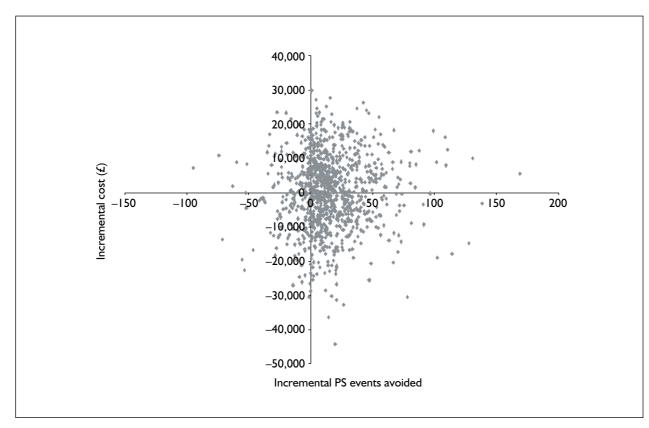


FIGURE 18 Bateman: cost-effectiveness plane of 18-month PS events avoided

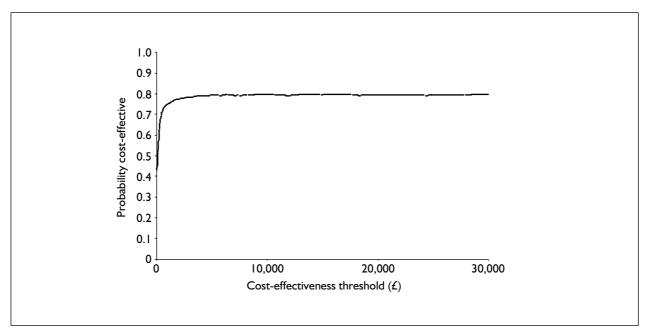


FIGURE 19 Bateman: CEAC of 18-month PS events avoided

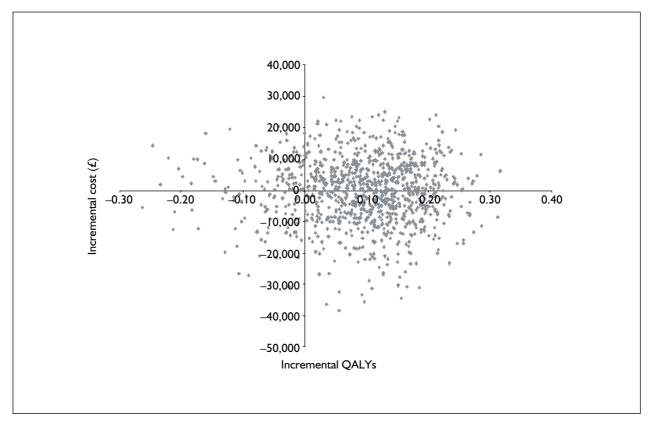


FIGURE 20 Bateman: cost-effectiveness plane of 18-month QALYs

44

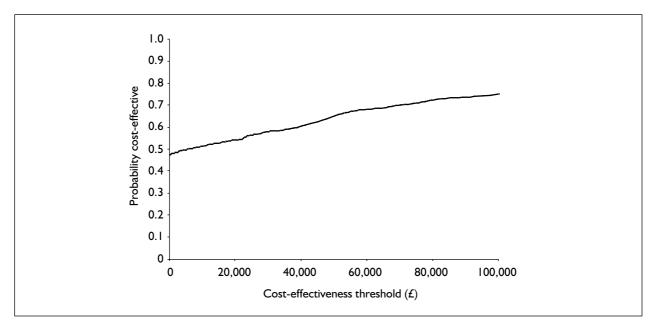


FIGURE 21 Bateman: CEAC of 18-month QALYs

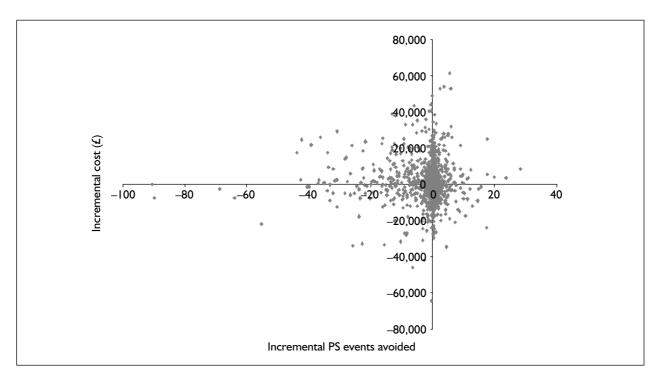


FIGURE 22 Tyrer: cost-effectiveness plane of PS events avoided

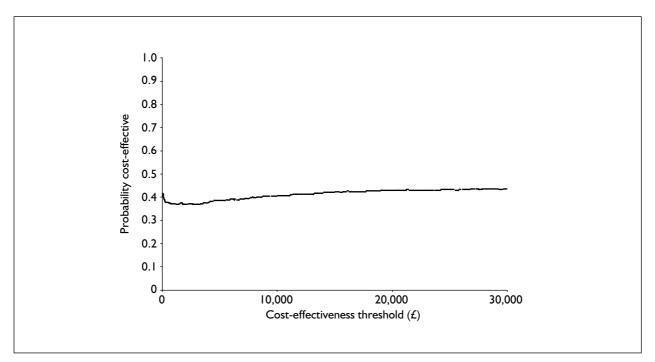
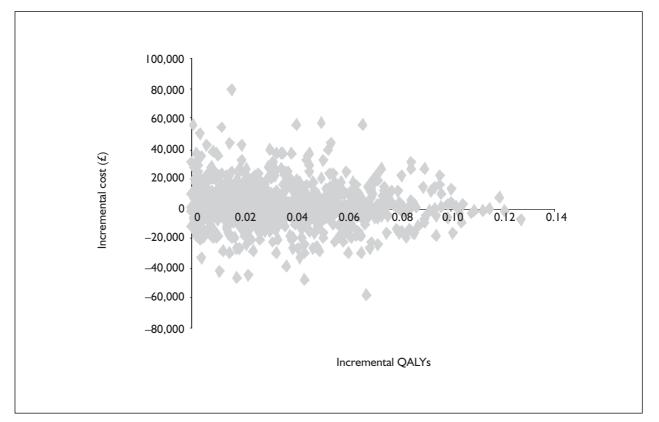


FIGURE 23 Tyrer: CEAC of PS events avoided



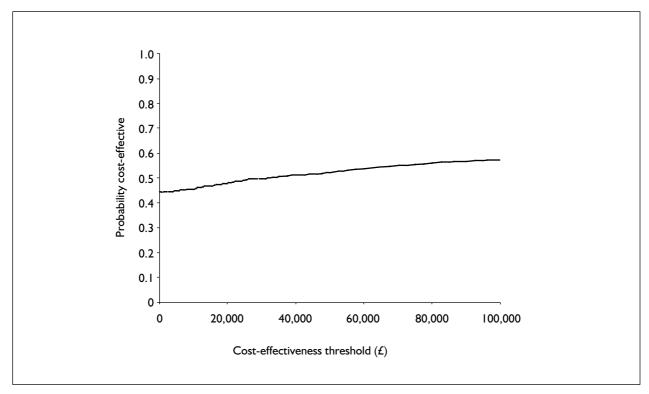


FIGURE 25 Tyrer: CEAC of QALYs

Univariate sensitivity analysis

NICE economic perspective

For those studies where the costing for other resources was based on the regression model, the NICE perspective did not alter the direction or magnitude of the cost-effectiveness results. This may be due to the fact the regression coefficients in the government and NICE models had a similar order of magnitude. The direction and magnitude of the Tyrer results⁵⁸ were also similar when costs were estimated from the trial data from a NICE perspective.

Societal perspective

The societal model has the effect of increasing the magnitude of costs in both arms by a factor of approximately 75%. The van den Bosch study⁵⁹ was the only one in which the societal model

resulted in a change in the direction of the results. Using the societal model the incremental cost in this study became –£818, and the intervention dominated TAU.

Supervisor costs

In the baseline analysis TAU supervision costs were assumed to be less than DBT supervision costs by a factor of 0.5. This factor was increased to 0.75 (increasing control arm costs) and decreased to 0.25 (decreasing control arm costs). For the Bateman (MBT) and van den Bosch (DBT) studies,^{51,59} a factor of 0.75 resulted in the intervention arm becoming cheaper than the control arm and therefore DBT dominated TAU. A factor of 0.25 resulted in small increases in the cost per QALY or events avoided for van den Bosch⁵⁹ and Koons,⁵² and a three- to four-fold increase for Bateman.⁵¹

Chapter 5 Discussion

Main results: clinical effectiveness

Nine RCTs and one non-RCT of moderate to poor quality were identified in the clinical effectiveness review. Of these ten studies, six show that there is some evidence that psychological therapies for BPD may be effective, whereas the evidence from four trials suggests that psychological therapies are no more effective than the alternatives. However, these results should be interpreted with caution as not all studies were primarily targeted to borderline symptoms and there were considerable differences in patient characteristics, comparison groups and outcomes between the studies.

Main results: cost-effectiveness

The review of published studies identified one cost-effectiveness analysis of data from an RCT comparing DBT with TAU for the treatment of BPD. Subjects were women who were clinically referred to a psychotherapy outcome study. Subjects receiving DBT (n = 22) incurred significantly higher psychotherapy costs, lower psychiatric inpatient costs and lower emergency room costs than those receiving TAU (n = 22). The two treatment groups did not differ significantly with respect to median medical or total healthcare costs. The cost-effectiveness measures used were cost per week employed and cost per point of global adjustment and no significant difference was found in either of these measures for DBT compared with TAU.

The review of published studies also identified an economic evaluation of psychological therapies of partial relevance to BPD. This was a cost-effectiveness analysis of data from an RCT comparing MACT with TAU for the treatment of people with recurrent episodes of DSH. There were no significant differences between the groups in the total costs across all patients or among those with BPD (n = 62). The cost per 1% reduction in the proportion of patients with a repeat self-harm episode was £120, with more than 90% chance of being cost-effective, but this analysis was not undertaken for the BPD subgroup. The incremental mean effect as measured by the EQ-5D instrument was negative for MACT (-0.01118).

The incremental cost per QALY gained from TAU was therefore $\pounds 66,000$, but the authors argued that this was probably a chance finding given that the difference in EQ-5D was not significant.

A formal decision modelling approach could not be applied given the complex care pathways for patients with BPD and the lack of evidence. It was decided instead to undertake separate economic evaluations for the six RCTs that had sufficient data using a combination of data reported in published papers, trial data sets sent by the investigators, a cost model using data from the POPMACT study and a utility mapping exercise. Cost-effectiveness was assessed in terms of cost per parasuicide event avoided in all six trials and cost per QALY in four of them (this was done by mapping BDI results onto the EQ-5D for three trials). All results are at 2003/04 prices and for 12 months follow-up.

In three of the four DBT trials the intervention dominated the control groups in terms of parasuicide events (Turner⁵⁷ and Linehan⁵³) or achieved a cost per event avoided below £50 (van den Bosch⁵⁹). However, in a fourth DBT trial the estimated cost per event avoided was £43,124. While the studies by Linehan⁵³ and van den Bosch⁵⁹ seem favourable to DBT in terms of mean incremental cost-effectiveness, the probability of being cost-effective at £5000 per parasuicide event avoided was around just 60% in each case. Only two DBT trials were subjected to a cost per QALY analysis, and for one the intervention again dominated (Turner⁵⁷) and the other had a cost per QALY of £273,801. The PSA showed substantial uncertainty surrounding these results. For Koons,⁵² the probability of DBT being costeffective was very low (at less than 10%). This mixture of results, high levels of uncertainty and the limitations described in the next section do not support the cost-effectiveness of DBT, although they suggest that DBT could potentially be cost-effective.

The MBT study group achieved a very low cost per event avoided, with a probability of being cost-effective at £5000 per parasuicide event avoided of 80%. While the cost per QALY was modest at £7242, there was substantial uncertainty, with a probability of being cost-effective at £20,000 per QALY of less than 60%. For POPMACT, the BPD subgroup analysis undertaken by the assessment team found that the intervention was dominated in terms of cost per parasuicide event avoided. There was an insignificant incremental QALY gain in BPD, but the associated cost per QALY was £84,032. These assessments of MACT were both associated with a high degree of uncertainty, where the probability of being costeffective was less than 50% in each case.

Assumptions, limitations and uncertainties

Clinical effectiveness

The size of the studies was small. Therefore, a lack of power was a major problem for the majority of trials. Bias was likely in some trials owing to a lack of blind outcome assessment, unclear allocation concealment and high dropout rates. Most trials included only women or predominantly women, limiting their generalisability.

A significant number of BPD patients usually do not complete the programme; thus, greater therapist involvement is necessary.⁵³ The degree of therapist involvement in most intervention groups was high. Therapists in experimental groups tend to have a more effective and supportive approach, with flexible relationships with patients, than therapists in control groups, which may have led to the lower attrition rates in the intervention arms.

The level of training and supervision of the therapist as well as therapist beliefs may have influenced the treatment outcomes. The therapists with special training, previous experience and a particular interest in working with patients with BPD may have achieved more success in the treatment than would be achieved in a routine setting. For example, the trials by Linehan's group were conducted in research clinics, which specialised in these patients. Personnel made considerable efforts to keep patients in treatment, which is not usual in normal practice. Although the principle of BPD therapies is based on developing a strong working alliance between therapist and client to prevent withdrawal and consequently to provide a complete treatment course, this requires considerable skills, effort and time from therapists and may not be a practical approach for busy mental health settings.

One trial⁵² compared two active psychological treatment conditions where the same

pharmacotherapy was administered in both groups. Although both groups significantly improved at the end of the treatment, there were no differences between the two treatments and the authors assumed that the effect might have occurred because of the drug. Therefore, it is important to consider drug administration in studies examining psychosocial therapies.

The long-term efficacy of psychological therapies is unclear, since the longest reported follow-up was 36 months,⁵¹ at which time significant reductions in clinical symptoms of the intervention arm not only were maintained but continued to decline and were associated with low hospital admission rates.

DBT was one of the more successful treatments, with significant positive outcomes in relation to reducing self-harm and improving behavioural control in women. However, most studies come from a single group of investigators who developed the method and have a strong allegiance to it. More recent and more independent replication of these trials with a larger sample in Europe found that DBT is not significantly more effective than TAU.

There was insufficient evidence to examine whether any particular type of psychological treatment is more effective than others.

Most of the BPD participants in trials were referred by tertiary care settings and described as "(severely) parasuicidal" or "substance abusing", which omitted the rest of the (less severe, nonparasuicidal or non-substance-abusing) BPD patients. Such patients cannot fully represent the BPD population.

The need for a common scale for major clinical outcomes derives from the considerable heterogeneity of measures for assessing similar variables. Also, there is a need for more generic health-related quality of life measures.

Little information has been provided in the studies regarding patient preference. Research is still needed in these areas.

Finally, the authors are confident that they have not missed any important RCTs; however, the review of the non-RCTs might not have been sufficiently thorough. The reason for this uncertainty is that BPD can be included as a subgroup in general personality disorder, parasuicide/self-harm, suicide attempts, A&E and forensic studies. These would require a large number of studies to be reviewed and would have been beyond the resources available for this review.

Cost-effectiveness

The two studies that provided a cost-effectiveness analysis were of good quality, but the Heard study⁶⁸ had limitations concerning the lack of important cost data and the Byford study⁶⁹ was concerned with DSH and not just BPD. A published subgroup analysis did not replicate the full economic analysis. Indirectly, however, the Byford study provided important evidence on the likely cost-effectiveness of MACT, which was used in a subgroup analysis undertaken by this assessment team, and the trial provided data for the economic analyses undertaken for the other RCTs presented in this report.

The assessments of cost-effectiveness undertaken for each of the six trials presented in this report must be interpreted with great care. The trials were conducted in different settings in patients with varying baseline disease conditions. In addition, the methods and types of staff used to deliver the therapy differed, as did the length, frequency and type of sessions delivered. These differences make comparisons between the trials problematic. The comparability of TAU between the trials is also questionable. For two of the studies, the analysis only uses parasuicide events avoided, which limits the generalisability of the results and makes comparison between interventions difficult. Comparison between studies even using this outcome is limited because the studies used different definitions of the outcome measure.

The methods for assessing outcome used in the economic analysis are also subject to limitations. The cost-effectiveness analysis used the number of parasuicide events avoided and, as reported earlier, there was some variation between studies in the recording of these events. Furthermore, this is not an outcome that captures all of the consequences of the interventions for patients and is not a useful outcome for decision-makers concerned with allocating resource across programmes. This review attempted to estimate QALYs to try to capture a more patient-focused outcome that provides a more generic assessment of benefit. However, only one study directly measured QALYs and for three others a mapping from the BDI to the EQ-5D that was, inevitably, not completely accurate.

There are more general concerns with the use of QALYs in this condition and specifically QALYs that use the EQ-5D preference-based measure. The EQ-5D may not capture all of the consequences for health-related quality of life of people with BPD. There have been no validation studies of EQ-5D in BPD. Suggestions for further work in this area are suggested below.

The methodology to estimate costs differs between the trials. Some trials reported costs in detail, whereas others had to be estimated using simple regression models. The estimation of resource use for the Koons study⁵² is particularly weak, since it was based on a poor association between parasuicide events and total costs. However, the number of parasuicide events was similar for both arms in this trial and the use of this model probably had little influence on the costeffectiveness results.

The cost-effectiveness estimates are also dependent on the quality of the trials, which were small and suffered from high dropout rates. This would suggest that in many cases the results exaggerate the cost-effectiveness of the interventions. There must also be doubts about the generalisability of the results from these trials. Most of the DBT studies, for example, were undertaken in countries outside the UK and there must be doubts as to whether the results are transferable to the NHS. These results merely indicate the potential costeffectiveness of DBT and MBT.

Need for further research

Research into psychological interventions for BPD has tended to comprise either uncontrolled studies where it is impossible to interpret the findings, or small, poor-quality RCTs with high rates of dropouts that have not been properly followed up. At the same time, little thought has been given to the needs of contemporary economic analysis, although there are some notable exceptions. The results have produced a body of evidence that has been largely inconclusive. BPD is an important condition with a number of resource-intensive therapies available and it should be a priority area for future research. Here, more detailed suggestions are made for further research in terms of pragmatic trials and studies to inform economic evaluation.

Pragmatic controlled trials

The basic evidence of clinical efficacy was poor. Appropriately powered, head-to-head RCTs of psychological therapies are needed. The key features of these trials include the following:

- Where possible, a trial should have more than one psychological therapy being compared.
- Studies must be designed with adequate statistical power, taking into account expected dropouts.
- Patients from a variety of ethnic and socioeconomic backgrounds must be included, with an age and gender mix comparable to those receiving treatment in the NHS.
- The level of severity and dysfunction must be well defined in future surveys and trials.
- The definition of dropout must be standardised and reduced where possible in the RCTs examining psychological therapies for BPD. Where patients drop out of therapy considerable effort must still be undertaken to collect data on them.
- The different therapies need to be properly described, including a TAU arm. Medication, for example, must be taken into account.
- Studies comparing active intervention with TAU need to be designed so that TAU is indeed that and not minimal intervention to maximise the benefits associated with intervention psychological therapies.
- The longest follow-up was for 18 months, and 6 months was more common. Given the high cost of the interventions, longer term follow-ups should be undertaken.
- Data should be collected on outcomes, including recognised generic measures of health-related quality of life, as well as preference-based measures to permit comparisons across programmes (see below).
- Data should be collected on resource-use services (see below).
- Research teams should include independent researchers.

Studies to inform future economic analysis

The lack of data and complexity of the care pathway of BPD meant that a conventional

economic model that synthesised a range of evidence could not be constructed for this report. This makes it difficult to conduct an estimate of the value of information to provide evidence on the size of investment needed and the priorities for future research. However, based on the analyses presented here the authors are able to recommend the following (in addition to the above on clinical effectiveness).

- Conducting cost-effectiveness analyses was in part limited by the complexity of the condition, but also the absence of good data on current practice. Survey work is needed into current practice in terms of pathways of care to begin to be able to model the longer term benefits using a more formal decision modelling approach.
- A survey of current practice and the use of the full range of services (including number of sessions attended and type of therapist) by people with BPD is needed to inform future economic analyses.
- Full resource-use data must be collected in the context of pragmatic clinical trials.
- A psychometric assessment is needed of the validity of the EQ-5D and other generic preference-based measures in BPD.
- If the generic measures are found wanting, then a more condition-specific preference-based measure must be developed that captures the impact of BPD on people's lives.

Related to the above research recommendations

It must be recognised that BPD is not a homogeneous condition and it often occurs alongside other psychological co-morbidities.

Research is needed to determine the relationship of BPD and co-occurring major disorders to develop an optimal multicomponent programme, which will be targeted not only to BPD-specific symptoms but also to the coexisting problems.

Chapter 6 Conclusions

There is some evidence to support the clinical effectiveness of psychological therapies for BPD.

- There is some evidence that DBT is more effective than TAU for the treatment of chronically parasuicidal and drug-dependent women with BPD.
- There is some evidence that DBT-orientated therapy is more effective than CCT for the treatment of BPD.
- There is some evidence that DBT is as effective as CVT+12S for the treatment of opioid-dependent women with BDP.
- There is some evidence that MBT is more effective than TAU in the treatment of BPD.
- There is good evidence that MACT is no more effective than TAU in the treatment of BPD.
- There is some evidence that IGP is no more effective than individual MBT for the treatment of BPD.
- There is some evidence that TFP is more effective than TAU.

The overall efficacy of psychological therapies is promising; however, at this stage the evidence is inconclusive. In terms of cost-effectiveness, this review attempted to examine the cost-effectiveness of the intervention in six RCTs. The mix of results between the four trials of DBT, along with the high levels of uncertainty and the limitations of the analyses, do not support the cost-effectiveness of DBT, although they suggest that it has the potential to be cost-effective. The results for MBT are promising, although again surrounded by a high degree of uncertainty, and for MACT the analysis suggests that the intervention is unlikely to be cost-effective.

Although the results do not support the costeffectiveness of any psychological intervention over the rest, or of psychological therapy as a whole, the results do offer the hope that such interventions could be cost-effective. What is needed now are well-designed, pragmatic RCTs of the leading therapies in head-to-head comparisons with appropriate patient-focused outcomes (including an appropriate preferencebased measure) and resource-use data collection, with formal modelling of the longer term consequences.

Acknowledgements

The authors wish to thank Dr Ian Kerr (Consultant Psychiatrist, Sheffield), Professor Kate Davidson (Consultant Clinical Psychologist, Glasgow), Dr Graham Connell-Jones (Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist, Nottingham), Professor Peter Tyrer (Professor of Community Psychiatry, London) and Dr Nick Huband (Department of Forensic Mental Health, Nottingham) for acting as clinical advisors to the project. Also many thanks to Sarah Byford, Peter Tyrer and Marco Chiesa for providing additional useful trial data. The authors also wish to thank Gill Rooney and Andrea Shippam for their help in preparing and formatting the report.

Contribution of authors

Indra Tumur (Research Fellow) and Michael Ferriter (Research Fellow) compiled the clinical effectiveness section. John Brazier (Professor of Health Economics) and Michael Holmes (Research Analyst) wrote the economic evaluation section. Glenys Parry (Professor of Applied Psychological Therapies) and Kim Dent-Brown (Postdoctoral Research Fellow) provided the background information and Suzy Paisley (Research Scientist) did the literature searching.



- Tyrer P. Borderline personality disorder: a motley diagnosis in need of reform. *Lancet* 1999;**354**: 2095–6.
- 2. Weissman MM. The epidemiology of personality disorders: a 1990 update. *J Pers Disord* 1993;7(suppl 1):44–62.
- Samuels J, Eaton WW, Bienvenu OJ III, Brown CH, Costa PT Jr, Nestadt G. Prevalence and correlates of personality disorders in a community sample. *Br J Psychiatry* 2002;**180**:536–42.
- 4. Torgersen S, Kringlen E, Cramer V. The prevalence of personality disorders in a community sample. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 2001;**58**:590–6.
- 5. Coid J. Epidemiology, public health and the problem of personality disorder. *Br J Psychiatry* 2003;**182**:s3–10.
- 6. Swartz HA, Blaze DG, Winfield I. Estimating the prevalence of borderline personality disorder in the community. *J Personal Disord* 1990;**4**:457–572.
- Widiger TA, Weissman MM. Epidemiology of borderline personality disorder. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry* 1991;42:1015–21.
- Ogata SN, Silk NR, Goodrich S, Lohr N. Childhood sexual of physical abuse in adult patients with borderline personality disorder. *Am J Psychiatry* 1990;147:1008–13.
- 9. Shearer SL, Peters CP, Quaytman MS, Ogden RL. Frequency and correlates of childhood sexual and physical abuse histories and adult female borderline patients. *Am J Psychiatry* 1990;**147**:214–6.
- Paris J, Zweig-Frank H, Guzder H. Psychological risk factors for borderline personality disorder in female patients. *Compr Psychiatry* 1994;**35**:301–5.
- Zanarini MC, Williams AA, Lewis RE, Reich RB. Reported pathological childhood experiences associated with the development of borderline personality disorder. *Am J Psychiatry* 1997;**154**:1101–6.
- 12. Livesley WJ, Jang KL, Vernon PA. Phenotypic and genetic structure of traits delineating personality disorder. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1998;**55**:941–8.
- Skodol AE, Siever L, Livesley WJ, Gunderson J, Pfohl B, Widiger TA. The borderline diagnosis II: biology, genetics and clinical course. *Biol Psychiatry* 2002;51:951–63.

- Carpenter W, Gunderson JP, Strauss J. Considerations of the borderline syndrome: a longitudinal comparative study of borderline and schizophrenic patients. In *Borderline personality disorders: the concept, the syndrome, the patient*. New York: International Universities Press; 1997. pp. 231–53.
- Pope HG Jr, Jonas JM, Hudson JI, Cohen BM, Gunderson JG. The validity of DSM-III borderline personality disorder. A phenomenologic, family history, treatment response, and long-term followup study. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1983;40:23–30.
- 16. Werble B. Second follow-up of borderline patients. Arch Gen Psychiatry 1970;23:3–7.
- McGlashan TH. The Chestnut Lodge follow-up study. I. Follow-up methodology and study sample. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1984;41:573–85.
- Paris J, Brown R, Nowlis D. Long term follow up of borderline patients in a general hospital. *Compr Psychiatry* 1987;28:530–5.
- Stone MH. Long-term outcome in personality disorders [review]. Br J Psychiatry 1993;162:299–313.
- Lenzenweger MF, Johnson MD, Willett JB. Individual growth curve analysis illuminates stability and change in personality disorder features: the longitudinal study of personality disorders. Arch Gen Psychiatry 2004;61:1015–24.
- 21. Zanarini MC, Frankenburg FR, Khera GS, Bleichmar J. Treatment histories of borderline inpatients. *Compr Psychiatry* 2001;**42**:144–50.
- 22. Huffman JC, Popkin MK, Stern TA. Psychiatric considerations in the patient receiving organ transplantation: a clinical case conference. *Gen Hosp Psychiatry* 2003;**25**:484–91.
- 23. McGlashan TH, Grilo CM, Sanislow CA, Ralevski E, Morey LC, Gunderson JG. Two-year prevalence and stability of individual DSM-IV criteria for schizotypal, borderline, avoidant and obsessive–compulsive personality disorders: toward a hybrid model of Axis II disorders. *Am J Psychiatry* 2005;**162**:883–9.
- 24. Lieb K, Zanarini MC, Schmahl C, Linehan MM, Bohus M. Borderline personality disorder. *Lancet* 2004;**364**:453–61.
- Conklin CZ, Westen D. Borderline personality disorder in clinical practice. *Am J Psychiatry* 2005;162:867–75.

- Clarkin JF, Foelsch PA, Levy KN, Hull JW, Delaney JC, Kernberg OF. The development of a psychodynamic treatment for patients with borderline personality disorder: a preliminary study of behavioral change. *J Personal Disord* 2001;15:487–95.
- Bateman A, Fonaghy P. Psychotherapy for borderline personality disorder: Mentalization based treatment. Oxford: Oxford University Press; 2004.
- Linehan MM. Cognitive-behavioral treatment of borderline personality disorder. New York: Guilford Press; 1993.
- 29. Young JE, Klosko JS, Weishaar ME. Schema therapy: a practitioner's guide. New York: Guilford Press; 2003.
- Evans K, Tyrer J, Catalan U, Schmidt K, Davidson J, Dent P. Manual-assisted cognitivebehaviour therapy (MACT): a randomized controlled trial of a brief intervention with bibliotherapy in the treatment of recurrent deliberate self-harm. *Psychol Med* 1999;**29**:19–25.
- Davidson K. Cognitive therapy for personality disorders: a guide for therapists. Oxford: Butterworth–Heinemann; 2000.
- Ryle A. Cognitive analytic therapy and borderline personality disorder: the model and the method. Chichester: John Wiley; 1997.
- Linehan MM, Turner RM. Cognitive-behavioral treatment of borderline personality disorder [review]. *Journal of Family Violence* 1996;11:429–32.
- Boyce P, Carter G, Penrose-Wall J, Wilhelm K, Goldney R. Summary Australian and New Zealand clinical practice guideline for the management of adult deliberate self-harm (2003). *Australasian Psychiatry* 2003;11:150–5.
- 35. Warren F, McGauley G, Norton K, Dolan B, Preedy-Fayers K, Pickering A. *Review of treatments for severe personality disorder*. London: Home Office; 2003.
- Lees J, Manning N, Rawlings B. Therapeutic community effectiveness: a systematic international review of therapeutic community treatment for people with personality disorders and mentally disordered offenders. CRD Report 17. York: Centre for Reviews and Dissemination; 1999.
- Cornah D, Stein K, Stevens A. The therapeutic community method of treatment for borderline personality disorder. Southampton: WIHRD; 1997.
- Binks CA, Fenton M, McCarthy L, Lee T, Adams CE, Duggan C. Psychological therapies for people with borderline personality disorder. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev* 2006;CD005652.
- 39. Hawton K, Arensman E, Townsend E, Bremner S, Feldman E, Goldney R, *et al.* Deliberate self harm:

systematic review of efficacy of psychosocial and pharmacological treatments in preventing repetition. *BMJ* 1998;**317**:441–7.

- 40. van der Sande R, Buskens E, Allart E, van der Graaf Y, van Engeland H. Psychosocial intervention following suicide attempt: a systematic review of treatment interventions. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 1997;**96**:43–50.
- Perry JC, Banon E, Ianni F. Effectiveness of psychotherapy for personality disorders. *Am J Psychiatry* 1999;156:1312–21.
- 42. Leichsenring F. The effectiveness of psychodynamic therapy. A review using criteria of evidence-based medicine. *Z Psychosom Med Psychother* 2002;**48**:139–62.
- 43. Sanislow CA, McGlashan TH. Treatment outcome of personality disorders. *Can J Psychiatry* 1998;**43**:237–50.
- 44. Woods P, Richards D. Effectiveness of nursing interventions in people with personality disorders. *J Adv Nurs* 2003;**44**:154–72.
- 45. Bateman AW, Fonagy P. Effectiveness of psychotherapeutic treatment of personality disorder [review]. *Br J Psychiatry* 2000;**177**:138–43.
- 46. Clarke M, Oxman AD. The Cochrane reviewers handbook 4.1.4 [updated April 2002]. In *The Cochrane Library*. Oxford: Update Software; 2002.
- Oxman AD, Cook DJ, Guyatt GH. Evidence Based Medicine Working Group. Users' guides to the medical literature VI. How to use an overview. *JAMA* 1994;**272**:1367–71.
- 48. Guyatt GH, Sackett DL, Cook DJ. Users' guides to the medical literature II. How to use an article about therapy or prevention. A. Are the results of the study valid? *JAMA* 1993,**270**:2598–601.
- 49. Guyatt GH, Sackett DL, Cook DJ. Users' guides to the medical literature II. How to use an article about therapy or prevention. B. What were the results and will they help me in caring for my patients? *JAMA* 1994;**271**:59–63.
- Drummond M, Jefferson TO. Guidelines for authors and peer reviewers of economic submissions to the BMJ. *BMJ* 1996;**313**:275–83.
- 51. Bateman A, Fonagy P. Effectiveness of partial hospitalization in the treatment of borderline personality disorder: a randomized controlled trial. *Am J Psychiatry* 1999;**156**:1563–9.
- Koons CR, Robins CJ, Tweed JL, Lynch TR, Gonzalez AM, Morse JQ, *et al.* Efficacy of dialectical behavior therapy in women veterans with borderline personality disorder. *Behavior Therapy* 2001;**32**:371–90.
- 53. Linehan MM, Armstrong HE, Suarez A, Allmon D, Heard HL. Cognitive-behavioral treatment of

58

chronically parasuicidal borderline patients. Arch Gen Psychiatry 1991;48:1060–4.

- 54. Linehan MM, Schmidt H III, Dimeff LA, Craft JC, Kanter J, Comtois KA. Dialectical behavior therapy for patients with borderline personality disorder and drug-dependence. *Am J Addict* 1999;**8**:279–92.
- 55. Linehan MM, Dimeff LA, Reynolds SK, Comtois KA, Welch SS, Heagerty P, et al. Dialectical behavior therapy versus comprehensive validation therapy plus 12-step for the treatment of opioid dependent women meeting criteria for borderline personality disorder. Drug Alcohol Depend 2002;67:13–26.
- Munroe-Blum H, Marziali E. A controlled trial of short-term group treatment for borderline personality disorder. *J Personal Disord* 1995;9:190–8.
- 57. Turner RM. Naturalistic evaluation of dialectical behavior therapy-oriented treatment for borderline personality disorder. *Cognitive and Behavioral Practice* 2000;**7**:413–9.
- 58. Tyrer P, Thompson S, Schmidt U, Jones V, Knapp M, Davidson K, *et al.* Randomized controlled trial of brief cognitive behaviour therapy versus treatment as usual in recurrent deliberate self-harm: the POPMACT study. *Psychol Med* 2003;**33**:969–76.
- 59. van den Bosch LM, Verheul R, Schippers GM, van den Brink W. Dialectical behavior therapy of borderline patients with and without substance use problems. Implementation and long-term effects. *Addict Behav* 2002;**27**:911–23.
- 60. Wilberg T, Friis S, Karterud S, Mehlum L, Urnes O, Vaglum P. Outpatient group psychotherapy: a valuable continuation treatment for patients with borderline personality disorder treated in a day hospital? A 3-year follow-up study. *Nord J Psychiatry* 1998;**52**:213–21.
- 61. Linehan MM, Heard HL, Armstrong HE. Naturalistic follow-up of a behavioral treatment for chronically parasuicidal borderline patients. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1993;**50**:971–4.
- 62. Bateman A, Fonagy P. Treatment of borderline personality disorder with psychoanalytically oriented partial hospitalization: an 18-month follow-up. *Am J Psychiatry* 2001;**158**:36–42.
- 63. Tyrer P, Tom B, Byford S, Schmidt U, Jones V, Davidson K, *et al.*, POPMACT Group. Differential effects of manual assisted cognitive behavior therapy in the treatment of recurrent deliberate self-harm and personality disturbance: the POPMACT study. *J Personal Disord* 2004;**18**:102–16.
- 64. Verheul R, van den Bosch LM, Koeter MW, De Ridder MA, Stijnen T, van den Brink W. Dialectical behaviour therapy for women with

borderline personality disorder: 12-month, randomised clinical trial in The Netherlands. *Br J Psychiatry* 2003;**182**:135–40.

- 65. Lackner JM, Mesmer C, Morley S. Psychological treatments for irritable bowel syndrome: a systematic review and meta analysis. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 2004;**72**:1100–13.
- 66. Hollis S, Campbell F. What is meant by intentionto-treat analysis? Survey published randomised controlled trials. *BMJ* 1999;**319**:670–4.
- 67. Linehan MM, Kanter JW, Comtois KA. Dialectical behavior therapy for borderline personality disorder. In Janowsky D (editor), *Psychotherapy indications and outcomes*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric; 1993. pp. 93–118.
- Heard HL. Cost-effectiveness of dialectical behavior therapy for borderline personality disorder. *Dissertation Abstracts International Section B: Sciences and Engineering* 2000;61(6B):3278.
- 69. Byford S, Knapp M, Greenshields J, Ukoumunne OC, Jones V, Thompson S, *et al.* Costeffectiveness of brief cognitive behaviour therapy versus treatment as usual in recurrent deliberate self-harm: a decision-making approach. *Psychol Med* 2003;**33**:977–86.
- Bateman A, Fonagy P. Health service utilization costs for borderline personality disorder patients treated with psychoanalytically oriented partial hospitalization versus general psychiatric care. *Am J Psychiatry* 2003;**160**:169–71.
- 71. Hall J, Caleo S, Stevenson J, Meares R. An economic analysis of psychotherapy for borderline personality disorder patients. *J Ment Health Policy Econ* 2001;**4**:3–8.
- National Institute for Clinical Excellence. NICE Guide to the Methods of Technology Appraisal. London: NICE; 2004.
- 73. Kaltenthaler E, Brazier J, De Nigris E, Tumur I, Ferriter M, Beverley C, *et al.* Computerised cognitive behaviour therapy for depression and anxiety update: a systematic review and economic evaluation. *Health Technol Assess* 2006;**10**(33).
- 74. Office for National Statistical. *Hospital and community health services pay and prices index.* London: ONS; 2005.
- 75. Rees A, Barkham M. DBT practice research network: DBT treatment implementation survey: feedback to practitioners. PTRC Memo No. 495. Leeds: Psychological Therapies Research Centre, University of Leeds; 2001.
- 76. Palmer R. Dialectical behaviour therapy for borderline personality disorder. *Advances in Psychiatric Treatment* 2002;**8**:16.

- Curtis L, Netten A, Unit costs of health and social care. Canterbury: PRSSU, University of Kent; 2003.
- Turner RM. Understanding dialectical behavior therapy. *Clinical Psychology: Science and Practice* 2000;**7**:95–8.
- 79. Gabbard GO, Lazar SG, Hornberger J, Spiegel D. The economic impact of psychotherapy: a review. *Am J Psychiatry* 1997;**154**:147–55.
- Heard HL. Cost-effectiveness of dialectical behavior therapy in the treatment of borderline personality disorder. *Dissertation Abstracts International: Section B: The Sciences and Engineering* 2000;61:3278–358.
- 81. Allard R, Marshall M, Plante MC. Intensive followup does not decrease the risk of repeat suicide attempts. *Suicide Life Threat Behav* 1992;**22**:303–14.
- 82. Chiesa M, Fonagy P, Holmes J, Drahorad C. Residential versus community treatment of personality disorders: a comparative study of three treatment programs. *Am J Psychiatry* 2004;**161**:1463–70.
- Clarkin JF, Levy KN, Lenzenweger MF, Kernberg OF. The Personality Disorders Institute/Borderline Personality Disorder Research Foundation randomized control trial for borderline personality disorder: rationale, methods, and patient characteristics. J Personal Disord 2004;18:52–72.
- 84. Manning SY. The effects of a cognitive-behavioral treatment on females with borderline personality disorder. *Dissertation Abstracts International Section A: Humanities and Social Sciences* 1997;**57**:2880.
- 85. Piper WE, Rosie JS, Azim HF, Joyce AS. A randomized trial of psychiatric day treatment for patients with affective and personality disorders. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry* 1993;**44**: 757–63.
- Simpson EB, Yen S, Costello E, Rosen K, Begin A, Pistorello J, *et al.* Combined dialectical behavior therapy and fluoxetine in the treatment of borderline personality disorder. *J Clin Psychiatry* 2004;65:379–85.
- Sloane RB, Staples FR, Cristol AH, Yorkston NJ. Short-term analytically oriented psychotherapy versus behavior therapy. *Am J Psychiatry* 1975;132:373–7.
- 88. Springer T, Lohr NE, Buchtel HA, Silk KR. A preliminary report of short-term cognitivebehavioral group therapy for inpatients with personality disorders. *Journal of Psychotherapy Practice and Research* 1996;**5**:57–71.
- Stiwne D. Group psychotherapy with borderline patients: contrasting remainers and dropouts. *Group* 1994;18:37–45.

- Winston A, Laikin M, Pollack J, Samstag LW, McCullough L, Muran JC. Short-term psychotherapy of personality disorders. *Am J Psychiatry* 1994;151:190–4.
- Bohus M, Haaf B, Stiglmayr C, Pohl U, Bohme R, Linehan M. Evaluation of inpatient dialecticalbehavioral therapy for borderline personality disorder – a prospective study. *Behav Res Ther* 2000;**38**:875–87.
- 92. Bohus M, Haaf B, Simms T, Limberger MF, Schmahl C, Unckel C, *et al.* Effectiveness of inpatient dialectical behavioral therapy for borderline personality disorder: a controlled trial. *Behav Res Ther* 2004;**42**:487–99.
- 93. Brobyn S, Goren S, Lego S. The borderline patient: systemic versus psychoanalytic approach. *Arch Psychiatr Nurs* 1987;1:172–82.
- 94. Battegay R, Klaui C. Analytically oriented group psychotherapy with borderline patients as longterm crisis management. *Crisis: Journal of Crisis Intervention and Suicide* 1986;**7**:94–110.
- 95. Buzov I, Persic-Brida M. Rascjepljivanje i projektivna identifikacija u kratkoj dinamskoj psihoterapiji granicnog poremecaja licnosti [Splitting and projective identification in short dynamic psychotherapy of patients with a borderline personality disorder]. Socijalna Psihijatrija 1985;13:21–30.
- 96. Chiesa M, Drahorad C, Longo S. Early termination of treatment in personality disorder treated in a psychotherapy hospital: quantitative and qualitative study. *Br J Psychiatry* 2000;**177**:107–11.
- Clarkin JF, Marziali E, Munroe-Blum H. Group and family treatments for borderline personality disorder. *Hospital and Community Psychiatry* 1991;42:1038–43.
- Clarkin JF, Hull J, Yeomans F, Kakuma T, Cantor J. Antisocial traits as modifiers of treatment response in borderline inpatients. *Journal of Psychotherapy Practice and Research* 1994;**3**:307–12.
- Damman G, Kachele H. Outcomes of psychodynamic treatment of borderline disorders. *Nervenheilkunde* 2001;**20**:31–7.
- 100. Dolan B, Warren F, Norton K. Change in borderline symptoms one year after therapeutic community treatment for severe personality disorder. Br J Psychiatry 1997;171:274–9.
- Hirvas J. [Practical experience with psychoanalytic management of borderline personality disorder] [in Finnish]. *Duodecim* 1987;103:1387–90.
- 102. Karterud S, Kvarstein E, Pedersen G. Severely disturbed borderline patients need more than short-term day hospital treatment. *Therapeutic Communities* 2004;**25**:120–30.

- 103. Kent ML, Hartstone MD. Trial of a structured cognitive behaviour group therapy program for patients with borderline personality disorder. *Aust* N Z J Psychiatry 2000;**34**:A36.
- 104. Kern RS, Kuehnel TG, Teuber J, Hayden JL. Multimodal cognitive-behavior therapy for borderline personality disorder with self-injurious behavior. *Psychiatr Serv* 1997;48:1131–3.
- 105. Koenigsberg HW. A comparison of hospitalized and nonhospitalized borderline patients. *Am J Psychiatry* 1982;139:1292–7.
- 106. Lopez D, Cuevas P, Gomez A, Mendoza J. Transference-focused psychotherapy for borderline personality disorder. A study with 44 female patients. *Salud Mental* 2004;**27**:44–54.
- 107. Meares R, Stevenson J, Comerford A. Psychotherapy with borderline patients: I. A comparison between treated and untreated cohorts. *Aust N Z J Psychiatry* 1999;**33**:467–72.
- Pfitzer F, Rosen E, Esch E, Held T. [Inpatient psychiatric treatment of borderline patients] [in German]. *Nervenarzt* 1990;61:294–300.
- Rathus JH, Miller AL. Dialectical behavior therapy adapted for suicidal adolescents. *Suicide Life Threat Behav* 2002;**32**:146–57.
- 110. Ryle A, Golynkina K. Effectiveness of time-limited cognitive analytic therapy of borderline

personality disorder: factors associated with outcome. *British Journal of Medical Psychology* 2000;**73**:197–210.

- 111. Schane M, Kovel V. Family therapy in severe borderline personality disorders. *International Journal of Family Psychiatry* 1988;**9**:241–58.
- Ushijima S. [Treatment of patients with borderline personality disorder with dynamic psychotherapy] [in Japanese]. Seishin Shinkeigaku Zasshi 1994;96:676–83.
- 113. Wildgoose A, Clarke S, Waller G. Treating personality fragmentation and dissociation in borderline personality disorder: a pilot study of the impact of cognitive analytic therapy. *British Journal of Medical Psychology* 2001;**74**:47–55.
- Carkhuff RR, Berenson BG. *Teaching as treatment*. Amherst, MA: Human Resources Development Press; 1976.
- 115. Richards A, Barkham B, Cahill J, Richards D, Williams C, Heywood P. PHASE: a randomised, controlled trial of supervised self-help cognitivebehavoural therapy in primary care. *Br J Gen Pract* 2003;**53**:764–70.
- 116. Brazier JE, Kolotkin RL, Crosby RD, Williams GR. Estimating a preference-based single index for the Impact of Weight on Quality of Life-Lite Instrument (IWQOL-Lite) from the SF-6D. Value Health 2004;7:490–8.

Appendix I Identification of studies

This appendix contains information on the sources and keyword strategies used in the identification of studies.

Electronic databases searched

Addiction Abstracts

ASSIA (Applied Social Sciences Index and Abstracts)

CareData

CDSR (Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews)

CENTRAL (Cochrane Central Register of Controlled Trials)

Diss Abs (Dissertation Abstracts)

EconLIT

EMBASE

IBSS (International Bibliography of the Social Sciences)

Index to Theses

ISIP (Institute for Science Information Proceedings)

MEDLINE

NHS DARE (NHS Database of Abstract of Reviews of Effectiveness)

NHS EED (NHS Economic Evaluation Database)

HTA (Health Technology Assessment Database)

NCJRSA (National Criminal Justice Reference Service Abstracts)

OHE HEED (Office of Health Economics Health Economic Evaluations Database)

PsycINFO

PUBMED

Soc Abs (Sociological Abstracts)

SSA (Social Services Abstracts)

UKOP (United Kingdom Official Publications)

WOS (Web of Science)

Sources consulted via the World Wide Web

AHRQ (Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality)

AIHW (Australian Institute of Health and Welfare)

AHFMR (Alberta Heritage Foundation for Medical Research)

APA (American Psychiatric Association)

APA (American Psychological Association)

Bandolier

BPD Research Foundation

BIGSPD (British and Irish Group for the Study of Personality Disorders)

Campbell Collaboration

CCOHTA (Canadian Co-ordinating Office for Health Technology Assessment)

CCT (Controlled Clinical Trials)

CEMH (Centre for the Economics of Mental Health)

CenterWatch

CHE (Centre for Health Economics)

Chestnut Lodge Hospital

CRD (Centre for Reviews and Dissemination)

DoH PRP (Department of Health Policy Research Programme)

DACEHTA (Danish Centre for Evaluation and Health Technology Assessment)

DPHE (Department of Public Health and Epidemiology, University of Birmingham)

DTB (Drug and Therapeutics Bulletin)

Harvard CEA Registry (Harvard Cost Effectiveness Analysis Registry)

HCNA (Health Care Needs Assessment epidemiological reviews)

HEBE (Health Boards Executive)

HERC (Health Economics Research Centre)

HERG (Health Economics Research Group)

HERU (Health Economics Research Unit)

Home Office

HSPSCB (High Security Psychiatric Services Commissioning Board)

HSRU (Health Services Research Unit)

ICSI (Institute for Clinical Services Improvement)

INAHTA Clearing House (International Network of Associations for Health Technology Assessment)

Institute of Psychiatry

ISSPD (International Society for the Study of Personality Disorders)

MIHSR (Monash Institute for Health Services Research)

MIND (National Association for Mental Health)

mRCT (Meta Registers of RCTs)

MSAC (Medical Services Advisory Committee)

NGC (National Guideline Clearinghouse)

NPC (National Prescribing Centre)

NCCHTA (National Co-ordinating Centre for Health Technology Assessment)

NHS QIS (NHS Quality Improvement, Scotland)

NHS R&D Programmes (including forensic mental health)

NHSC (National Horizon Scanning Centre)

NIH (National Institutes of Health)

NIH Clinical Trials Database

NIMHE (National Institute for Mental Health in England)

North of England Guidelines

NSF Mental Health (National Service Framework for Mental Health)

NZHTA (New Zealand Health Technology Assessment)

PDI (Personality Disorders Institute)

PSSRU, Kent (Personal and Social Services Research Unit)

RAND Corporation

RCP (Royal College of Physicians)

RCPsych (Royal College of Psychiatrists)

SBU (Swedish Health Technology Assessment)

SIGN (Scottish Intercollegiate Guidelines)

SPR (Society for Psychotherapy Research)

Thames Valley Initiative

Therapeutics Initiative (Vancouver)

WPA (World Psychiatric Association)

Appendix 2 Database keyword strategies

All searches were undertaken in March 2005.

Addiction Abstracts

1996 onwards MetaPress version

Personality disorder or personality disorders or borderline

ASSIA

1987 onwards Via Cambridge Scientific Abstracts (CSA)

Clinical effectiveness search

Last Search Query: ((((DE="Borderline personality disorder") or (DE="Personality disorders") or (otherwise specified) or (axis ii) or (behavi*ral dyscontrol) or bpc or (cluster b) or (borderline and (personality or disorder*)) or (severe personality dysfunction) or (unstable personality) or ((dissocial or dramatic or emotional* or erratic or flamboyant or impulsivity or instability) within 3 (personality or disorder*))) and ((DE=("Psychotherapy" or "Analytical psychotherapy" or "Child analytical psychotherapy" or "Art therapy" or "Behaviour therapy" or "Aversion therapy" or "Cognitive behaviour therapy" or "Covert sensitization" or "Selfreevaluation therapy" or "Stress inoculation training" or "Verbal satiation" or "Contingency contracts" or "Habit reversal" or "Implosive therapy" or "Interruption prompting" or "Stimulus control" or "Subconscious retraining" or "Behavioural psychotherapy" or "Cognitive behavioural psychotherapy" or "Bibliotherapy" or "Brief therapy" or "Solutions based brief therapy" or "Child psychotherapy" or "Posttraumatic child therapy" or

"Psychoanalytic child psychotherapy" or "Cognitive psychotherapy" or "Countertransference" or "Couple therapy" or "Systemic couple therapy" or "Dialogical psychotherapy" or "Drama therapy" or "Duo therapy" or "Existential psychotherapy" or "Experiential psychotherapy" or "Experimental psychotherapy" or "Family therapy" or "Behaviour family therapy" or "Brief family therapy" or "Cognitive behaviour family therapy" or "Contextual therapy" or "Developmental family therapy" or "Family play therapy" or "Medical family therapy" or "Multiple family therapy groups" or "Structural family therapy" or "Systemic family therapy" or "Feminist therapy" or "Forensic psychotherapy" or "Gestalt therapy" or "Group psychotherapy" or "Analytical group psychotherapy" or "Sociotherapy groups" or "Forensic group psychotherapy" or "Psychodynamic group psychotherapy" or "Individual psychotherapy" or "Interpersonal psychotherapy" or "Milieu therapy" or "Mother-Infant psychotherapy" or "Multimodal therapy" or "Music therapy" or "Primal therapy" or "Psychoanalytic supportive psychotherapy" or "Psychodrama" or "Psychodynamic therapy" or "Brief psychodynamic therapy" or "Psychosynthesis" or "Psychotherapeutic techniques" or "Mirroring" or "Rational-Emotive therapy" or "Reality therapy" or "Social economy therapy" or "Supportive psychotherapy" or "Therapeutic communities" or "Transactional analysis" or "Transference" or "Self-**Object transference**" or "Validation therapy")) or (DE=("Psychotherapeutic techniques" or "Mirroring")) or (DE=("Psychotherapists" or "Analytical psychotherapists" or "Child psychotherapists" or "Group psychotherapists" or "Analytical

group psychotherapists")) or (DE="Psychological services") or (DE="Psychological intervention") or (DE=("Psychoanalysis" or "Castration anxiety" or "Psychological splitting" or "Seduction theory" or "Selfobjects" or "Selfpsychology")) or (DE=("Psychoanalysts" or "Social work psychoanalysts")) or (DE=("Group therapy" or "Brief group therapy" or "Cognitive group therapy" or "Feminist group therapy" or "Group focal conflict theory" or "Psychoanalytic group therapy" or "Psychoeducational group therapy" or "Sensitivity training" or "Crosscultural sensitivity training")) or psychotherap* or boscot or cat or cbt or dbt or (democratic within 2 communit*) or (therapeutic communit*) or (henderson hospital*) or psychoanaly* or psycho-analy* or psycho-therap* or ipt or mact or popmact or linehan or stepps or (crisis intervention) or ((therap* or treatment* or strateg* or approach* or system* or intervention* or program* or oriented or focus* or framework) within 2 (analytic or autogenic or behavi*r* or biocognitive or biocognitive or brief or dynamic* or cognitive or client cent*red or outpatient or individual or validation or day patient or dialectic* or eclectic or expressive or family or inpatient or insight or intensive or interpersonal or interpretive or long term or longterm or intermittent or manuali?ed or mentali?ation or partial hospitali?ation or psychodynamic* or psycho-dynamic* or supportive or talk* or time limited or short term or transference or framework or psychoeducational or psychological or psychosocial)))))

Cost-effectiveness search

Last Search Query: ((DE="Borderline personality disorder") or (DE="Personality disorders") or (otherwise specified) or (axis ii) or (behavi*ral dyscontrol) or bpc or (cluster b) or (borderline and (personality or disorder*)) or (severe personality dysfunction) or (unstable personality) or ((dissocial or dramatic or emotional* or erratic or flamboyant or impulsivity or instability) within 3 (personality or disorder*))) and ((cost* or economic* or qaly*) or (quality adjusted))

CareData

1993 onwards Electronic Library for Social Care

Borderline in ti Borderline in ab Personality disorder not borderline in ti Personality disorder not borderline in ab

Cochrane Library (CDSR and CENTRAL)

Issue 1, 2005 Wiley version

Borderline in All Fields and personality in All Fields

Dissertation Abstracts

1861 onwards ProQuest

Borderline personality and (therapy or treatment or psychotherapy) Borderline personality and (cost* or economic* or qaly* or quality adjusted)

EconLIT

1969 onwards SilverPlatter WebSPIRS Version 4.3

#1 borderline and (personality or disorder*)

EMBASE

1980 onwards SilverPlatter WebSPIRS Version 4.3

Clinical effectiveness search

#44 #18 and #43 #43 #19 or #20 or #21 or #22 or #23 or #24 or #25 or #26 or #27 or #28 or #29 or #30 or #31 or #32 or #33 or #34 or #35 or #36 or #37 or #38 or #39 or #42 #42 #40 near2 #41

#41 analytic or autogenic or behavio?r* or biocognitive or biocognitive or brief or dynamic* or cognitive or client cent?red or outpatient or individual or validation or day patient or dialectic* or eclectic or expressive or family or inpatient or insight or intensive or interpersonal or interpretive or long term or longterm or intermittent or manuali?ed or mentali?ation or partial hospitali?ation or psychodynamic* or psychodynamic* or supportive or talk* or time limited or short term or transference or framework or psychoeducational or psychological or psychosocial #40 therap* or treatment* or strateg* or approach* or system* or intervention* or program* or oriented or focus* or framework #39 crisis intervention* #38 counsel* #37 stepps #36 popmact #35 linehan #34 mact #33 ipt #32 psychoanaly* or psycho-analy* #31 henderson hospital* #30 therapeutic communit* #29 democratic near2 communit* #28 dbt #27 cbt #26 cat #25 boscot #24 psychotherap* or psycho-therap* #23 'counseling-' / all subheadings in DEM, DER, DRM, DRR #22 explode 'psychodynamics-' / all subheadings in DEM, DER, DRM, DRR #21 'psychological-and-psychiatric-procedurestechniques-and-concepts' / all subheadings in DEM, DER, DRM, DRR #20 'psychoanalysis-' / all subheadings in DEM, DER, DRM, DRR #19 explode 'psychotherapy-' / all subheadings in DEM, DER, DRM, DRR #18 #1 or #2 or #3 or #4 or #5 or #6 or #7 or #8 or #9 or #10 or #11 or #12 or #13 or #14 or #15 or #16 or #17 #17 instability near3 (personality or disorder*) #16 impulsivity near3 (personality or disorder*) #15 flamboyant near3 (personality or disorder*) #14 erratic near3 (personality or disorder*) #13 emotional* near3 (personality or disorder*) #12 dramatic near3 (personality or disorder*) #11 dissocial near3 (personality or disorder*) #10 unstable personality #9 severe personality dysfunction #8 borderline and (personality or disorder*) #7 cluster b #6 bpc

#5 behavio?ral dyscontrol
#4 axis ii
#3 otherwise specified
#2 'personality-disorder' / all subheadings in
DEM,DER,DRM,DRR
#1 'borderline-state' / all subheadings in
DEM,DER,DRM,DRR

Cost-effectiveness search

#20 #18 and #19 #19 explode 'economic-aspect' / all subheadings in DEM, DER, DRM, DRR #18 #1 or #2 or #3 or #4 or #5 or #6 or #7 or #8 or #9 or #10 or #11 or #12 or #13 or #14 or #15 or #16 or #17 #17 instability near3 (personality or disorder*) #16 impulsivity near3 (personality or disorder*) #15 flamboyant near3 (personality or disorder*) #14 erratic near3 (personality or disorder*) #13 emotional* near3 (personality or disorder*) #12 dramatic near3 (personality or disorder*) #11 dissocial near3 (personality or disorder*) #10 unstable personality #9 severe personality dysfunction #8 borderline and (personality or disorder*) #7 cluster b #6 bpc #5 behavio?ral dyscontrol #4 axis ii #3 otherwise specified #2 'personality-disorder' / all subheadings in DEM, DER, DRM, DRR #1 'borderline-state' / all subheadings in DEM,D

IBSS

1951 onwards Via BIDS (Bath Information and Data Services)

Clinical effectiveness search

((Borderline and (personality or disorder*)) or personality disorder*) and (treatment* or therap* or psychotherapy*)

Cost-effectiveness search

((Borderline and (personality or disorder*)) or personality disorder*) and (cost* or economic* or qaly* or quality adjusted)

Index to Theses

1716 onwards Expert Information

(borderline and (personality or disorder*)) or (personality disorder*)

ISIP

1990 onwards Web of Knowledge

Clinical effectiveness search

- #1 TS=borderline and TS=(personality or disorder*)
- #2 TS=(otherwise specified or axis ii or behavio*ral dyscontrol or bpc or borderline state or cluster b or severe personality dysfunction or unstable personality or personality disorder*)
- #3 TS=(dissocial* or dramatic or emotional* or erratic or flamboyant or impulsivity or instability) same TS=(personality or disorder*)
- #4 #1 or #2 or #3
- #5 TS=(psychotherap* or psycho-therap* or psychoanaly* or psycho-analy* or counsel*ing or boscot or cat or cbt or democratic communit* or therapeutic communit* or henderson hospital* or ipt or mact or linehan or popmact or stepps or crisis intervention)
- #6 TS=(therap* or treatment*) same TS=(analytic or autogenic or behavio*r* or bio-cognitive or biocognitive or brief or dynamic* or cognitive or client cent*red or individual or validation or dialectic* or eclectic or expressive or family or group or insight or intensive or interpersonal or interpretive or long term or longterm or intermittent or manuali?ed or mentali?ation or partial hospitali?ation or psychodynamic* or psychodynamic* or supportive or talk* or time limited or short term or transference or framework or psychoeducational or psychological or psychosocial)

#7 #5 or #6

#8 #4 and #7

Cost-effectiveness search

- #1 TS=borderline and TS=(personality or disorder*)
- #2 TS=(otherwise specified or axis ii or behavio*ral dyscontrol or bpc or borderline state or cluster b or severe personality dysfunction or unstable personality or personality disorder*)
- #3 TS=(dissocial* or dramatic or emotional* or erratic or flamboyant or impulsivity or instability) same TS=(personality or disorder*)
- #4 #1 or #2 or #3
- #5 TS=(cost* or economic* or qaly* or quality adjusted)
- #6 #4 and #5

MEDLINE

1966 onwards Ovid Online version 9.3

Clinical effectiveness search

- 1 Borderline Personality Disorder/
- 2 Personality Disorders/
- 3 otherwise specified.tw.
- 4 axis ii.tw.
- 5 behavio?ral dyscontrol.tw.
- 6 BPC.tw.
- 7 cluster b.tw.
- 8 (borderline and (personality or disorder\$)).tw.
- 9 severe personality dysfunction.tw.
- 10 unstable personality.tw.
- 11 (dissocial adj3 (personality or disorder\$)).tw.
- 12 (dramatic adj3 (personality or disorder\$)).tw.
- 13 (emotional\$ adj3 personality disorder\$).tw.
- 14 (erratic adj3 (personality or disorder\$)).tw.
- 15 (flamboyant adj3 (personality or disorder\$)).tw.
- 16 (impulsivity adj3 (personality or disorder\$)).tw.
- 17 (instability adj3 (personality or disorder\$)).tw.
- 18 or/1-17
- 19 exp Psychotherapy/
- 20 Psychoanalysis/
- 21 exp Psychological Techniques/
- 22 Counseling/
- 23 (psychotherap\$ or psycho-therap\$).tw.
- 24 boscot.tw.
- 25 cat.tw.
- 26 cbt.tw.
- 27 dbt.tw.
- 28 (democratic adj2 communit\$).tw.
- 29 therapeutic communit\$.tw.
- 30 henderson hospital\$.tw.
- 31 (psychoanaly\$ or psycho-analy\$).tw.
- 32 ipt.tw.
- 33 mact.tw.
- 34 linehan.tw.
- 35 popmact.tw.
- 36 stepps.tw.
- 37 counsel\$.tw.
- 38 crisis intervention.tw.
- 39 (therap\$ or treatment\$ or strateg\$ or approach\$ or system\$ or intervention\$ or program\$ or oriented or focus\$ or framework).tw.
- 40 (analytic or autogenic or behavio?r\$ or biocognitive or biocognitive or brief or dynamic\$ or cognitive or client cent?red or outpatient or individual or validation or day patient or dialectic\$ or eclectic or expressive or family or inpatient or insight or intensive or interpersonal or interpretive or long term or longterm or intermittent or manuali?ed or mentali?ation or partial hospitali?ation or

psychodynamic^{\$} or psycho-dynamic^{\$} or supportive or talk^{\$} or time limited or short term or transference or framework or psychoeducational or psychological or psychosocial).tw.

- 41 ((therap\$ or treatment\$ or strateg\$ or approach\$ or system\$ or intervention\$ or program\$ or oriented or focus\$ or framework) adj2 (analytic or autogenic or behavio?r\$ or biocognitive or biocognitive or brief or dynamic\$ or cognitive or client cent?red or outpatient or individual or validation or day patient or dialectic^{\$} or eclectic or expressive or family or inpatient or insight or intensive or interpersonal or interpretive or long term or longterm or intermittent or manuali?ed or mentali?ation or partial hospitali?ation or psychodynamic\$ or psycho-dynamic\$ or supportive or talk\$ or time limited or short term or transference or framework or psychoeducational or psychological or psychosocial)).tw.
- 42 or/19-38,41 43 18 and 42

Cost-effectiveness search

- 1 Borderline Personality Disorder/
- 2 Personality Disorders/
- 3 otherwise specified.tw.
- 4 axis ii.tw.
- 5 behavio?ral dyscontrol.tw.
- 6 BPC.tw.
- 7 cluster b.tw.
- 8 (borderline and (personality or disorder\$)).tw.
- 9 severe personality dysfunction.tw.
- 10 unstable personality.tw.
- 11 (dissocial adj3 (personality or disorder\$)).tw.
- 12 (dramatic adj3 (personality or disorder\$)).tw.
- 13 (emotional\$ adj3 personality disorder\$).tw.
- 14 (erratic adj3 (personality or disorder\$)).tw.
- 15 (flamboyant adj3 (personality or disorder\$)).tw.
- 16 (impulsivity adj3 (personality or disorder\$)).tw.
- 17 (instability adj3 (personality or disorder\$)).tw. 18 or/1-17
- 19 Economics/
- 20 exp "Costs and cost analysis"/
- 21 Economic value of life/
- 22 exp Economics, hospital/
- 23 exp Economics, medical/
- 24 Economics, nursing/
- 25 exp models, economic/
- 26 Economics, pharmaceutical/
- $27 \ exp$ "Fees and charges"/
- 28 exp Budgets/
- 29 ec.fs.
- 30 (cost or costs or costed or costly or costing).tw.
- 31 (economic\$ or pharmacoeconomic\$ or price\$ or pricing).tw.

- 32 Quality-adjusted life years/
- 33 (qaly or qalys).af.
- 34 (quality adjusted life year or quality adjusted life years).af.
- 35 or/19-34
- 36 18 and 35

NCJRSA

1975 onwards Via CSA

Clinical effectiveness search

(((personality disorder*) or (borderline and (personality or disorder*))) and (treatment* or therap* or psychotherap*))

Cost-effectiveness search

((personality disorder*) or (borderline and (personality or disorder*))) and ((cost* or economic* or qaly*) or (quality adjusted))

NHS DARE, NHS EED, HTA

Date coverage not known (approx. 1994–2005) CRD website version

Borderline and personality

OHE HEED

Date coverage not known CD-ROM version

Borderline or personality

PsycINFO

1887 onwards SilverPlatter WebSPIRS Version 4.3

Clinical effectiveness search

#44 #19 and #43 #43 #20 or #21 or #22 or #23 or #24 or #25 or #26 or #27 or #28 or #29 or #30 or #31 or #32 or #33 or #34 or #35 or #36 or #37 or #38 or #39 or #42

#42 #40 near2 #41

#41 analytic or autogenic or behavio?r* or biocognitive or biocognitive or brief or dynamic* or cognitive or client cent?red or outpatient or

69

individual or validation or day patient or dialectic* or eclectic or expressive or family or inpatient or insight or intensive or interpersonal or interpretive or long term or longterm or intermittent or manuali?ed or mentali?ation or partial hospitali?ation or psychodynamic* or psycho-dynamic* or supportive or talk* or time limited or short term or transference or framework or psychoeducational or psychological or psychosocial #40 therap* or treatment* or strateg* or approach* or system* or intervention* or program* or oriented or focus* or framework #39 crisis intervention* #38 counsel* #37 stepps #36 popmact #35 linehan #34 mact #33 ipt #32 psychoanaly* or psycho-analy* #31 henderson hospital* #30 therapeutic communit* #29 democratic near2 communit* #28 dbt #27 cbt #26 cat #25 boscot #24 psychotherap* or psycho-therap* #23 explode 'Psychotherapeutic-Processes' in MJ,MN #22 explode 'Psychotherapeutic-Techniques' in MJ,MN #21 'Cognitive-Therapy' in MJ,MN #20 explode 'Psychotherapy-' in MJ,MN #19 #1 or #2 or #3 or #4 or #5 or #6 or #7 or #8 or #9 or #10 or #11 or #12 or #13 or #14 or #15 or #16 or #17 or #18 #18 instability near3 (personality or disorder*) #17 impulsivity near3 (personality or disorder*) #16 flamboyant near3 (personality or disorder*) #15 erratic near3 (personality or disorder*) #14 emotional* near3 (personality or disorder*) #13 dramatic near3 (personality or disorder*) #12 dissocial near3 (personality or disorder*) #11 unstable personality #10 severe personality dysfunction #9 borderline and (personality or disorder*) #8 cluster b #7 bpc #6 behavio?ral dyscontrol #5 axis ii #4 otherwise specified #3 'Personality-Disorders' in MJ,MN #2 'Borderline-States' in MJ,MN #1 'Borderline-Personality' in MJ,MN

Cost-effectiveness search

#19 and #20 #20 cost* or economic* or qaly* or quality adjusted #19 #1 or #2 or #3 or #4 or #5 or #6 or #7 or #8 or #9 or #10 or #11 or #12 or #13 or #14 or #15 or #16 or #17 or #18 #18 instability near3 (personality or disorder*) #17 impulsivity near3 (personality or disorder*) #16 flamboyant near3 (personality or disorder*) #15 erratic near3 (personality or disorder*) #14 emotional* near3 (personality or disorder*) #13 dramatic near3 (personality or disorder*) #12 dissocial near3 (personality or disorder*) #11 unstable personality #10 severe personality dysfunction #9 borderline and (personality or disorder*) #8 cluster b #7 bpc #6 behavio?ral dyscontrol #5 axis ii #4 otherwise specified #3 'Personality-Disorders' in MJ,MN #2 'Borderline-States' in MJ,MN

#1 'Borderline-Personality' in MJ,MN

PUBMED

September 2004 onwards Version not known

Clinical effectiveness search

- #5 Search #3 and #4 Limits: 180 Days
- #4 Search treatment* or therap* or
- psychotherap* or psycho-therap* #3 Search #1 or #2
- #3 Search #1 or #2 #2 Search personality disorder*
- #1 Search borderline and (personality or disorder*)

Cost-effectiveness search

- #5 Search #3 and #5 Limits: 180 Days
- #4 Search cost* or economic* or qaly* or quality adjusted
- #3 Search #1 or #2
- #2 Search personality disorder*

SSA

1980 onwards Via CSA

Clinical effectiveness search

(((personality disorder*) or (borderline and (personality or disorder*))) and (treatment* or therap* or psychotherap*))

Cost-effectiveness search

((personality disorder*) or (borderline and (personality or disorder*))) and ((cost* or economic* or qaly*) or (quality adjusted))

Soc Abs

1963 onwards Via CSA

Clinical effectiveness search

(((personality disorder*) or (borderline and (personality or disorder*))) and (treatment* or therap* or psychotherap*))

Cost-effectiveness search

((personality disorder*) or (borderline and (personality or disorder*))) and ((cost* or economic* or qaly*) or (quality adjusted))

UKOP

1980 onwards The Stationery Office

Borderline or personality

WOS

1981 onwards WOK

Clinical effectiveness search

#1 TS=borderline and TS=(personality or disorder*)

- #2 TS=(otherwise specified or axis ii or behavio*ral dyscontrol or bpc or borderline state or cluster b or severe personality dysfunction or unstable personality or personality disorder*)
- #3 TS=(dissocial* or dramatic or emotional* or erratic or flamboyant or impulsivity or instability) same TS=(personality or disorder*) #4 #1 or #2 or #3
- #5 TS=(psychotherap* or psycho-therap* or psychoanaly* or psycho-analy* or counsel*ing or boscot or cat or cbt or democratic communit* or therapeutic communit* or henderson hospital* or ipt or mact or linehan or popmact or stepps or crisis intervention)
- #6 TS=(therap* or treatment*) same TS=(analytic or autogenic or behavio*r* or bio-cognitive or biocognitive or brief or dynamic* or cognitive or client cent*red or individual or validation or dialectic* or eclectic or expressive or family or group or insight or intensive or interpersonal or interpretive or long term or longterm or intermittent or manuali?ed or mentali?ation or partial hospitali?ation or psychodynamic* or psychodynamic* or supportive or talk* or time limited or short term or transference or framework or psychoeducational or psychological or psychosocial)
- #7 #5 or #6 #8 #4 and #7

Cost-effectiveness search

- #1 TS=borderline and TS=(personality or disorder*)
- #2 TS=(otherwise specified or axis ii or behavio*ral dyscontrol or bpc or borderline state or cluster b or severe personality dysfunction or unstable personality or personality disorder*)
- #3 TS=(dissocial* or dramatic or emotional* or erratic or flamboyant or impulsivity or instability) same TS=(personality or disorder*)
- #4 #1 or #2 or #3
- #5 TS=(cost* or economic* or qaly* or quality adjusted)

#6 #4 and #5

Appendix 3 Evidence tables for BPD studies

This appendix contains the evidence tables with data extracted from the 10 studies included in this review.

TABLE 17 Studies included in the revi

Study	Funding, location	Intervention	Study type	Patient population
Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ⁵¹	NR, UK	Partial hospitalisation (MBT)	RCT	Patients with severe parasuicidal BPD
Koons et al., 2001 ⁵²	VA Research Advisory Group grant, USA	DBT	RCT	Women Veterans with BPD
Linehan et al., 1991 ⁵³	Grant MH34486, National Institute of Mental Health, Bethesda, USA	DBT	RCT	Chronically parasuicidal women with BPD
Linehan et al., 1999 ⁵⁴	Grant DA08674, National Institute of Drug Abuse, Bethesda, USA	DBT	RCT	Substance-abusing women with BPD
Linehan <i>et al.</i> , 2002 ⁵⁵	Grant DA 08674, National Institute of Drug Abuse, National Institute of Health, USA	DBT	RCT	Heroin-dependent women with BPD
Munroe-Blum and Marziali, 1995 ⁵⁶	Ontario Mental Health Foundation; Grant 88-87-89, grants 6606-4232-MH and 6606-4232-64, National Health Research and Development Program, Canada	Time-limited IGP	RCT	Patients with BPD
Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷	NR, USA	DBT-orientated therapy	RCT	Patients with BPD
Tyrer et al., 2003 ⁵⁸	Medical Research Council, UK	MACT	RCT	Patients with recurrent DSH (including BPD)
van den Bosch et al., 2002 ⁵⁹ (Verheul e <i>t al.,</i> 2003 ⁶⁴)	Province of Noord-Holland and ZAO Health Insurance Company in Amsterdam, The Netherlands	DBT	RCT	Female BPI with or without comorbid substance abuse
Wilberg et <i>al.,</i> 1998 ⁶⁰	Norwegian Research Council, S and JP Sommer's Foundation and Maja-Jonn-Nilsen's Foundations	Group psychotherapy	Non-random controlled study (naturalistic follow-up study)	Patients with BPD

Study	Description of psychotherapy	Study quality	Co-therapy or medication	Comparator	Sample size
Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ⁵¹	MBT consisted of: (1) once-weekly individual psychoanalytical psychotherapy; (2) thrice-weekly group analytical psychotherapy; (3) once-a-week expressive therapy orientated towards psychodrama techniques; (4) a weekly community meeting; (5) once-a-month meeting with case administrator; (6) medication review by the resident psychiatrist	Randomisation method: NR Blinded assessment: NR Power calculation: NR Loss to follow-up: yes Lackner Quality Rating Scale items Patient selection: 12/14 Intervention: 4/8 Outcome measurement: 7/12 Data presentation and statistical analysis: 6/12 Investigator: 0/4 Miscellaneous: 5/8 Total: 34/58	Antidepressants and antipsychotic drugs prescribed as appropriate; polypharmacy was discouraged. Unclear whether this relates to both groups	TAU: (1) regular psychiatric review with a senior psychiatrist when necessary; (2) inpatient admission as appropriate; (3) outpatient and community follow-up (every 2 weeks by a community psychiatric nurse)	Randomised: $n = 44$ (MBT $n = 22$, TAU $n = 22$) Analysed: $n = 38$ (MBT $n = 19$, TAU $n = 19$)
Koons et <i>al.</i> , 2001 ⁵²	DBT based on balance and synthesis of acceptance of the patient as he/she is currently, using validation strategies, with the attempt to get the patient to change, using behaviour therapy strategy (for details see Linehan et <i>al.</i> , 1991 ⁵³)	Randomisation method: computerised random number generation Blinded assessment: NR Power calculation: yes Loss to follow-up: yes Lackner Quality Rating Scale items Patient selection: 12/14 Intervention: 4/8 Outcome measurement: 8/12 Data presentation and statistical analysis: 8/12 Investigator: 2/4 Miscellaneous: 3/8 Total: 37/58	Pharmacotherapy: SSRIs, mood stabiliser and/or low-dose neuroleptic	TAU: 60 minutes of weekly individual therapy with a clinician. Patients were also offered one or more of several supportive and psychoeducational groups that they could attend	Randomised $n = 28$ (DBT $n = 13$, TAU $n = 15$) Analysed: $n = 20$ (DBT $n = 10$) TAU $n = 10$)
					continued

TABLE 18 Study characteristics: RCTs

Study	Description of psychotherapy	Study quality	Co-therapy or medication	Comparator	Sample size
Linehan et <i>al.</i> , 1991 ⁵³	DBT is a manualised 12-month treatment that combines four modules: (1) weekly individual cognitive behavioural psychotherapy sessions with the primary therapist; (2) weekly skills training groups lasting for 2–2.5 h per session; (3) weekly supervision and consultation meetings for the therapists; and (4) telephone consultation, where patients are encouraged to obtain coaching in the appliance of new effective skills by telephoning their primary therapists either during or outside office hours. Individual therapy focuses primarily on motivational issues, including the motivation to stay alive and to stay in treatment. Group therapy teaches self- regulation and change skills, and self and other acceptance skills. Among the central principles is DBT's simultaneous focus on applying both acceptance and validation strategies and change (behavioural) strategies to achieve a synthetic (dialectical) balance in patient functioning	Randomisation method: participants were matched on the number of lifetime parasuicides and psychiatric hospitalisation, age and good vs poor clinical prognosis Blinded assessment: blind independent assessor Power calculation: NR Loss to follow-up: yes Lackner Quality Rating Scale items Patient selection: 9/14 Intervention: 4/8 Outcome measurement: 9/12 Data presentation and statistical analysis: 6/12 Investigator: 2/4 Miscellaneous: 4/8 Total: 34/58	Participants had to terminate other individual psychotherapies and taper off psychotropic medication (antidepressants, neuroleptics, anxiolytics, anticonvulsants, sedatives, lithium)	TAU: control participants were given alternative usually by the original referral source, from which they could choose	Randomised: $n = 63$ (DBT $n = 32$, TAU $n = 31$) Analysed: $n = 44$ (DBT $n = 22$, TAU $n = 22$) Followed up: n = 39 (DBT $n = 19$, TAU $n = 20$)
					continued

Sample size	n = 28 (DBT n = 12, TAU n = 16)
Samp	
Comparator	TAU participants were either referred to alternative substance abuse and/or mental health counsellors and programmes in the community, or allowed to continue with their individual psychotherapists if they were receiving service at the time of pretreatment assessment
Co-therapy or medication	Several modifications and additions were added to standard DBT for use with substance-abusing population Four months of drug maintenance (to provide time for skills acquisition), 4 months of drug tapering (for skills strengthening) and 4 months of no drug replacement (for skills generalisation). Illicit generalisation). Illicit generalisation). Illicit stimulants were replaced with methadone. The maximum dose of methylphenidate given was 20 mg daily, and the maximum dose of methadone given was 70 mg daily
Study quality	Randomisation method: participants were matched on age, severity of drug dependence, readiness to change and global adjustment Blinded assessment: blind independent assessor Power calculation: NR Loss to follow-up: Yes Lockner Quality Rating Scale items Patient selection: 1/14 Intervention: 4/8 Outcome measurement: 8/12 Data presentation and statistical analysis: 8/12 Investigator: 2/4 Miscellaneous: 6/8 Total: 40/58
Description of psychotherapy	DBT with replacement medication. "Several modifications and additions were added to standard DBT for use with substance abusing population. A new set of "attachment strategies" were added to DBT. These strategies consisted of a set of organised interventions designed to increase the positive balance of therapy and the therapist, as well as to reach out to and brick back 'lost' patients." A 'transitional maintenance' replacement medication pharmacotherapy protocol was added for individuals with stimulant or opiate dependence
	Linehan et <i>al.</i> , 1999 ⁵⁴
Study	

TABLE 18 Study characteristics: RCTs (cont'd)

Linehan et dl., 2002 ⁵⁵ DBT for substance abusers. Treatment requires Randomisation method: a synthesis of validation to strengthen self-trust persenec/absence of PD a intrinsically morivated) response patterns, and maintain working allance, behaviour therapy to sidiful responses to problems in living, and to excinguish or punish PDD behaviours (including fillicit drug use), and dalacctics to counteract rigid and extreme response patterns and extreme response patterns and extreme response patterns and extreme response patterns Murroe-Blum and GPD Behaviour therapy to sidiful response to problems in living, and to power calculation. NR illicit drug use), and dalacctics to counteract rigid beta assessment: blind and extreme response patterns and extreme response patterns and extreme response patterns Murroe-Blum and GPD Behaviour (1/14) Dirat presentation and sta analysis: 8/12 Investigator: 4/4 Miccellaneous: 6/8 Total: 4/158 Blinded assessment: indep assessor contral feature of the BPD Blinded assessment: indep assessor contral feature of the BPD Blinded assessment: indep assessor Power calculation, yes Lackner Quality Rating Scal Power calculation, yes Lackner Quality Rating Scal Power calculation, yes Lackner Quality Rating Scal Patterns selection: 11/14 Intervention: 4/8 Cutcome measurement: 2/4 Miscellaneous: 2/4 M	Study quality	Co-therapy or medication	Comparator	Sample size
IGP based on manualised training procedure; its strategies reflect an interpersonal group treatment approach geared to addressing a central feature of the BPD	_	Opiate-replacement medication: LAAM (methadone alternative); dosing: 90/90/130 mg; the maximum schedule was 110/110/180 mg ns	CVT+12S requires a synthesis of validation to strengthen self- trust, reduce fear of self-generated response patterns, decrease arousal, increase the experience of control, and maintain working alliance and fellowship of similar community such as 12-Step to validate both sense of self and recovery	n = 23 (DBT $n = 11$, CVT+12S $n = 12$)
Total: 34/58		Z Z Z Z	Individual psychodynamic psychotherapy consisting of open- ended, individual, dynamic psychotherapy: the typical model of treatment offered to patients with BPD	Randomised $n = 79$ (IGP $n = 38$, individual $n = 41$) Analysed: $n = 48$ (IGP $n = 22$; individual $n = 26$)

 $\textcircled{\sc c}$ Queen's Printer and Controller of HMSO 2006. All rights reserved.

Jund	Uescription of psychotherapy	Study quality	Co-therapy or medication	Comparator	oampie size
Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷	DBT-orientated therapy which had two modifications made to Linehan's DBT approach: (1) psychodynamic techniques were incorporated to conceptualise the patient's behavioural, emotional and cognitive relationship schema; (2) in order to keep treatment conditions equal with regard to clinical contact hours, the authors did not run a separate DBT skills training group, but provided skills during the course of individual therapy	Randomisation method: NR Blinded assessment: blind independent assessor Power calculation: NR Loss to follow-up: none Lackner Quality Rating Scale items Patient selection: 12/14 Intervention: 4/8 Outcome measurement: 8/12 Data presentation and statistical analysis: 8/12 Investigator: 0/4 Miscellaneous: 5/8 Total: 37/58	19 patients were taking prescribed psychotropic medications at the beginning of the study. There was no consistent pattern of medication types	CCT based on Carnuff's models of CCT, emphasising emphatic understanding of the patient's sense of aloneness and providing a supportive atmosphere for individuation. CCT did not use a structured agenda. Instead, therapists instructed patients to express what was on their minds at each session	n = 24 (DBT n = 12, TAU n = 12)
Tyrer et <i>al.</i> , 2003 ⁵⁸	MACT is 70-page booklet, offering up to seven treatment sessions with a therapist who has been trained in advance in the MACT methods	Randomisation method: stratified by centre and baseline parasuicide risk score and allocated randomly by telephone/fax Blinded assessment: NR Power calculation: yes Loss to follow-up: yes Loss to follow-up: yes Loss to follow-up: yes Loss to follow-up: yes Coss to follow-up: yes Lackner Quality Rating Scale items Patient selection: 12/14 Intervention: 4/8 Outcome measurement: 8/12 Data presentation and statistical analysis: 12/12 Investigator: 2/4 Miscellaneous: 4/8 Total: 42/58	X	TAU patients normally receive an initial psychiatric assessment followed by psychiatric outpatient care, occasional day- patient care or referral back to the GP, depending on the arrangements of the hospital. If patients were already under psychiatric care any further treatment was permitted, apart from MACT	n = 480 (MACT n = 239, TAU n = 241) Of these, PD n = 391, BPD n = 67

TABLE 18 Study characteristics: RCTs (cont'd)

TABLE 18 Study characteristics: RCTs (cont'd)	eristics: RCTs (cont'd)				
Study	Description of psychotherapy	Study quality	Co-therapy or medication	Comparator	Sample size
van den Bosch et <i>al.</i> , 2002 ⁵⁹	DBT (for details see Linehan et <i>al.</i> , 1991 ⁵³)	Randomisation method: minimisation method matched by age, alcohol, drug and social problems Blinded assessment: independent assessors ^a Power calculation: NR Loss to follow-up: yes Loss to follow-up: yes Loss to follow-up: yes Lockner Quality Rating Scale items Patient selection: 12/14 Intervention: 4/8 Outcome measurement: 8/12 Data presentation and statistical analysis: 9/12 Investigator: 2/4 Miscellaneous: 5/8 Total: 40/58	Three-quarters of the patients reported use of medication from one or more of the following categories: benzodiazepines, SSRIs (DBT 52%, TAU 61%), tricyclic antidepressants, mood stabilisers and neuroleptics	TAU consisted of clinical management from the original referral source (addiction treatment centres $n = 11$, psychiatric services n = 20). Patients attended no more than two sessions per month with a psychologist, a psycholatrist or a social worker	Randomised: $n = 58$ (DBT $n = 27$, TAU $n = 31$) Analysed: $n = 47$ (DBT $n = 23$, TAU $n = 24$)
^a Independent assessor LAAM, levo-alpha acet	^a Independent assessors were not informed about the treatment condition of the interviewees; however, patients might have given the information about treatment. LAAM, levo-alpha acetyl methadol; SSRI, selective serotonin reuptake inhibitors.	n of the interviewees; however, pati ibitors.	ants might have given the in	formation about treatme	ant.

TABLE 19 Study characteristics: non-RCT

Study	Recruitment	Number of sessions	Length of sessions	Therapist contact between sessions	Professional background of therapist
Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ⁵¹	Patients from general psychiatric services referred during 1993 and 1994	 Once-weekly individual psychoanalytical psychoanalytical psychoanalytical psychotherapy; thrice-weekly group analytical psychotherapy; once-a-week expressive therapy orientated towards psychodrama techniques; a weekly community meeting; once-a-month meeting with case administrator; nce-a-month meeting with case administrator; 	 (1) 1 hour; (2) 1 hour each; (3) 1 hour; (4) 1 hour; (5) 1 hour. The average length of stay was 1.45 years TAU: (1) regular psychiatric, review by senior psychiatrist when necessary (twice per week); (2) inpatient admission as appropriate (admission rate 90%, average stay 11.6 days); (3) outpatient and community follow-up (visit every 2 weeks by a community psychiatrist) 	Partial hospitalisation: therapies and patientstaff contact were organised in accordance with the psychoanalytical model	All therapy was given by psychiatric nurses who were members of the partial hospitalisation programme's team, but who had no formal psychotherapy qualification
Koons et <i>al.</i> , 2001 ⁵²	Durham VA Medical Centre and Veterans Readjustment and Counselling Centre in one case	DBT: weekly for 6 months; TAU: weekly individual therapy for 6 months	DBT: 90 minutes/week; TAU: 60 minutes per week	Telephone calls with the primary therapist (when needed)	DBT: psychiatrist, two psychologists, a clinical social worker and a clinical nurse specialist in psychiatry. Clinicians had a mean of 8.2 years of clinical experience. All except one attended intensive training in DBT TAU: three psychologists, two resident psychologists, two clinical nurse specialist in psychiatry. They had a mean of 10.6 years of clinical experience. Four described themselves as cognitive behavioural, two as psychodynamic and two as eclectic in their primary orientation

 $\ensuremath{\mathbb{C}}$ Queen's Printer and Controller of HMSO 2006. All rights reserved.

Study	Recruitment	Number of sessions	Length of sessions	Therapist contact between sessions	Professional background of therapist
Linehan <i>et al.</i> , 1991 ⁵³	Participants were clinically referred and voluntarily enrolled in the study	DBT: individual therapy was scheduled for weekly 1-hour session. Group therapy was scheduled once each week for 2.5 hours (for 1 year); control group: NR	Individual session 1-hour; group session 2.5 hours	Telephone contact with the individual therapist between sessions was part of DBT. The group therapist did not accept telephone calls from patients, and patient crises were referred to the individual therapist	Experienced graduate psychology students, therapists with master's level training and clinical psychologists
Linehan <i>et al.</i> , 1995 ⁴	Participants were referred to the programme by area clinicians	Weekly individual psychotherapy (1 hour), group skills training session (2 hours plus a 15-minute wind- down) (for 1 year)	Individual session I-hour; group session 2 hours plus a I5-minute wind-down	Skills coaching telephone calls with the primary therapist (when needed)	DBT: two psychologists, one psychiatrist and two master's level clinicians TAU: of 15 therapists interviewed, five were psychotherapists, eight master's level therapists and two had no or unknown health degree (two behavioural, three cognitive, five CCT or supportive, one psychodynamic, one eclectic)
					continued

TABLE 20 Therapy details: RCTs (cont'd)

Linehan et d., from metal Pathic, medication for approximately 1 year medication for approximately 1 year medication for approximately 1 year medication for approximately 1 year medication for approximately 1 year medications and 100, subsc efficies, metadones more maintenance clinics and non- programmes, subscance animeance clinics and non- programmes of the animes per veek; group admites per veek; group admites per veek; group medications treating underserved minority upputations DBT or CVT+125 and other programmes of the admites per veek; group treating per veek; (recommended); 125 and other programmes of the medications treating underserved minority underserved minority underserved minority populations DBT or CVT+125 and other programmes per veek; (recommended); 125 and other programmes per veek; (recommended); 126 and 120 minutes per veek; (recommended); 126 and 120 minute per veek; (recommended); 126 and 1	Study	Recruitment	Number of sessions	Length of sessions	Therapist contact between sessions	Professional background of therapist
Participants were recruited IGP: 30 sessions of treatment Each session scheduled for NR from the inpatient and (25 weekly sessions followed by five I.5 hours I.5 hours outpatient psychiatry units of the teaching hospitals of a large Canadian urban termination) I.5 hours	Linehan <i>et al.</i> , 2002 ⁵⁵	Participants were recruited from mental health clinics, needle exchange programmes, substance abuse clinics, methadone maintenance clinics and non- profit HIV/AIDS prevention organisations treating underserved minority populations	DBT or CVT+ I2S plus an opiate medication for approximately 1 year (48–56 weeks)	DBT: individual DBT 40-90 minutes per week; group skills training 150 minutes per week; individual skills coaching 30 minutes per week (recommended); 125 and other supportive group meetings (recommended); DBT case management throughout 1 year (48-56 weeks) CVT + 125: individual CVT + 125 40-90 minutes per week; '12- and-12' Narcotics Anonymous group 120 minute per week; 125 sponsor meeting; 125 meeting (recommended); CVT + 125 case management (as needed) throughout 1 year (48-56 weeks)	Telephone consultation and crisis interventions	Five therapists (one male, four female; three DBT and two CVT+12S): two doctoral level and one master's level behaviour therapist delivered DBT, and two master's level therapists with chemical dependency certification and 12S experience delivered CVT+12S. Each therapist had a minimum of 8 month training, and had supervised training, and had supervised training clients in their respective modalities before seeing their research clients. Therapists in each condition met weekly with supervisors to discuss case materials and review session videotapes
	Munroe-Blum and Marziali, 1995 ⁵⁶	Participants were recruited from the inpatient and outpatient psychiatry units of the teaching hospitals of a large Canadian urban university	IGP: 30 sessions of treatment (25 weekly sessions followed by five twice weekly sessions leading into termination)	Each session scheduled for 1.5 hours	Ř	All therapists were trained to use IGP

TABLE 20 Therapy details: RCTs (cont'd)

Study	Recruitment	Number of sessions	Length of sessions	Therapist contact between sessions	Professional background of therapist
Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷	Patients from local hospital emergency services were referred to the community mental health outpatient clinic	Minimum 49 and maximum 84 sessions Six group sessions were provided to patients in both treatment conditions CCT: treatment was scheduled for 12 months. Sessions were scheduled twice per week when possible	Ъ	In CCT group during the crisis management phase, the therapist met patients as often as three times a week	Therapists conducting both treatments had an average 22 years of experience, with theoretical backgrounds in family system, client-centred and psychodynamic treatments. DBT training lasted for 3 months (12 sessions, each session lasted for 90 minutes)
Tyrer et <i>al.</i> , 2003 ⁵⁸	Participants were recruited in nine A&E departments in five UK study centres: Glasgow, Edinburgh, Nottingham, West London and South London	Up to five sessions within 3 months after a self-harm episode, with the option of two additional booster sessions within 6 months	R	Between sessions, the manual acts as an <i>aide-mémoire</i> and can be used for homework tasks by the patient	Х
van den Bosch et <i>al.</i> , 2002 ⁵⁹	Referrals originated from addiction treatment services, psychiatric hospitals, centres for mental healthcare, independently working psychologists and psychiatrists, GPs and self- referral	Weekly session during 12 months	DBT: 2–2.5 hours; TAU: no more than two sessions per month (length of sessions not reported)	Telephone calls with the primary therapist (when needed)	Four psychiatrists and 12 clinical psychologists (two with master's degrees and one a PhD). Group training was conducted in three separate groups led jointly by social workers and clinical psychologists. A core group of three therapists was sent to Seattle to be trained in DBT

TABLE 20 Therapy details: RCTs (cont'd)

TABLE 21 Therapy details: non-RCT

Study	Recruitment	Number of sessions	Length of sessions	Therapist contact between sessions	Professional background of therapist
Wilberg et <i>al.</i> , 1998 ⁶⁰	Patients being treated at the Day Unit, Ullevål University Hospital	Once a week for a mean period of 1.5 hours 12 months (range 1–33 months)	1.5 hours	R	"Six of the eight therapists were in group analytical training at the time"

Study	Study site	Length of follow-up	Numbers lost to follow-up	Reasons for loss to follow-up/dropout	Inclusion criteria	Exclusion criteria
Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ⁵¹	Halliwick Psychotherapy Unit, which is part of the general psychiatric services, UK (PH)	18 months	Of 44 eligible patients, 6 dropped out during the study. No loss to follow-up in PH group and three in TAU	Within the first month three patients from the control group crossed over into the PH group after serious suicide attempt. Within 6 months three patients dropped out from the PH group (reason NR)	BPD patients who scored 7 or more on (1) SCID for DSM-III-R and (2) the Diagnostic Interview for BPD	Schizophrenia, bipolar disorder, substance misuse, mental impairment or organic brain disorder
Koons et al., 2001 ⁵²	Medical Centre, USA (outpatient setting)	No follow-up	No follow-up Two did not attend the first appointment, one dropped out after first appointment, two in TAU and three in DBT dropped out of treatment after attending more than one session	Loss of transportation and distance from the medical centre. One dropped out when she realised she would only be paid for assessments, not for attending treatment	Women veterans who met DSM-III-R criteria for BPD	Schizophrenia, bipolar disorder, substance dependence or antisocial personality disorder
Linehan et <i>al.</i> , 1991 ⁵³	Research clinic, USA (outpatient setting)	l year	19 (dropouts during the treatment period) Five (during 1 year of follow-up)	Ten (DBT $n = 5$, TAU $n = 5$) dropped out during pretreatment assessment; Seven (DBT $n = 3$, TAU $n = 4$) dropped out owing to refusal or inability to meet study conditions; two (DBT) quit after four or fewer sessions	 Scored at least 7, out of a maximum of 10, on the DIB; Met DMS-III criteria for BPD; (3) had at least two incidences of parasuicide in the past 5 years, with one during the past 8 weeks; (4) women aged 18–45 years 	Men; parents who met DSM-III criteria for schizophrenia, bipolar disorder, substance dependence or mental retardation
Linehan et <i>al.</i> , 1999 ⁵⁴	Research clinic, USA (outpatient setting)	l6 months (4 months post- treatment)	12	Six (DBT $n = 1$, TAU $n = 5$) participants dropped before or immediately after pretreatment assessment; two (DBT) participants dropped out by the sixth session; two (DBT) provided no data after pretreatment; one dropped out of treatment after the sixth session; one died of accidental drug overdose during the 4-month assessment	Participants who met criteria for BPD on both PDE and the SCID-II and met criteria for substance use disorder for opiates, cocaine, amphetamines, sedatives, hypnotics, anxiolytics or polysubstance use disorder on the SCID	Participants who met criteria for schizophrenia and other psychotic disorder, or bipolar mood disorder on the SCID, or mental retardation on the Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test-Revised
						continued

TABLE 22 Study site, follow-up and inclusion/exclusion criteria: RCTs

эсиау	Study site	Length of follow-up	Numbers lost to follow-up	Reasons for loss to follow-up/dropout	Inclusion criteria	Exclusion criteria
Linehan et <i>al.</i> , 2002 ⁵⁵	Research clinic, USA (outpatient setting)	16 months (4 months post- treatment)	DBT: 36% loss to follow NR up CVD+12S: no loss to follow-up	щ	 Women aged 18–45 years; diagnosis of BPD according to two structured interviews: PDE and SCID-II; (3) diagnosis of current opiate dependence according to SCID-I 	Bipolar disorder, psychosis, seizure disorder, or mental retardation; pregnancy or any other medical condition in which the use of opiate- replacement medication was contraindicated; indications of coercion (e.g. court ordered/agency ordered to retain housing)
Munroe-Blum and Marziali, 1995 ⁵⁶	Outpatient hospitals, Canada (outpatient setting)	24 months	31 withdrew at the point of randomisation	R	 (1) Men and women aged 18–65 years; (2) had at least one prior psychiatric contact and met BPD criteria on the DIB, cut-off score ≥7 	Language difficulty; neurological impairment or mental retardation; a primary diagnosis of alcohol or drug addiction; physical disorders with known psychiatric consequences
Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷	Outpatient clinic, USA (outpatient setting)	12 months	DBT: <i>n</i> = 4, CCT: <i>n</i> = 6	NR (one patient in DBT group returned after 5-weeks break)	 Met diagnostic criteria for BPD; (2) gave informed consent; (3) accepted random assignment 	Schizophrenia, schizoaffective disorder, bipolar disorder, organic mental disorder or mental retardation
Tyrer et <i>al.</i> , 2003 ⁵⁸	Patients from the hospitals in Glasgow, Edinburgh, Nottingham, West London and South London between May 1988 and April 2000, UK (outpatient setting)	12 months	MACT <i>n</i> = 40, TAU <i>n</i> = 38	MACT TAU n = 3 $n = 5$ died n = 14 $n = 13$ not traced n = 9 $n = 10$ refused assessment n = 4 $n = 0$ withdrew n = 3 $n = 6$ did not attend n = 7 $n = 4$ other reason	 Patients who had had a previous episode of DSH; (2) gave informed written consent; (3) did not require inpatient psychiatric treatment; (4) aged between 16 and 5 years, (5) presented to A&E after an episode of DSH 	Psychotic or bipolar disorder; primary diagnosis of substance dependence; insufficient knowledge of English; temporary residence

RCTs (cont'd)
criteria: ı
inclusion/exclusion
follow-up and i
Study site, 1
TABLE 22

88

Study	Study site	Length of follow-up	Numbers lost to follow-up	Reasons for loss to follow-up/dropout	Inclusion criteria	Exclusion criteria
van den Bosch et <i>al.</i> , 2002 ⁵⁹	Jellinek Addiction 18 months Treatment Centre in Amsterdam, The Netherlands (outpatient setting)	18 months	Of 58 eligible patients, six dropped out during the study	DBT: $n = 4$ refused to start treatment TAU: $n = 2$ did not accept TAU condition	 Met DSM-IV criteria for BPD; (2) currently in outpatient psychiatric or substance abuse treatment; women aged 18–70 years; tesidence within 40-km circle around Amsterdam 	DSM-IV criteria for bipolar disorder or (chronic) psychotic disorder; insufficient command of Dutch language; severe cognitive impairments

TABLE 23 Study site, follow-up and inclusion/exclusion criteria: non-RCT

Exclusion criteria	Patients with schizotypal personality disorder; patients who had stayed for less than 3 weeks at the day hospital
Inclusion criteria	Met DSM-III/DSM-IIIR criteria Patients with schizotypal for BPD personality disorder; patients who had stayed less than 3 weeks at the hospital
Reasons for loss to follow-up/dropout	R
Length of Numbers lost to follow-up follow-up	An average None. Retrospective of 34 months study postdischarge from day hospital
Length of follow-up	An average of 34 months postdischarge from day hospital
Study site	Day Psychiatric Unit in University Hospital, Oslo, Norway
Study	Wilberg et al., 1998 ⁶⁰

Study	Methods for diagnosis of disorder	Age (years)	Gender	Ethnicity	Education/socio-economic background	Patient history	Baseline comparability
Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ⁵¹	 SCID for DSM-III; Diagnostic Interview for BPD 	1665	F <i>n</i> = 22 M <i>n</i> = 16	R	College: PH $n = 7$, TAU $n = 3$ Unemployed: PH $n = 19$, TAU $n = 19$ Single: PH $n = 17$, TAU $n = 16$ Sheltered accommodation: PH $n = 3$, TAU $n = 2$ With family of origin: PH $n = 6$, TAU $n = 3$ Alone: PH $n = 10$, TAU $n = 14$	Early maternal loss: PH $n = 10$, TAU $n = 14$ Reported sexual abuse: PH $n = 7$, TAU $n = 8$ Reported rape: PH $n = 5$, TAU $n = 2$ Reported physical abuse: PH $n = 9$, TAU $n = 8$	There were no significant differences on any of the baseline measures between the two groups
Koons et <i>al.</i> , 2001 ⁵²	BPD and antisocial personality disorder sections of the SCID-II for DSM-III-R for Axis II, and the substance abuse, bipolar disorder, and schizophrenia sections of the SCID for DSM-III-R for Axis II	Mean 35 (21–46)	щ	Caucasian 75%; African-American 25%	College 80%; bachelor's degree or equivalent 20%; income >\$20,000 pa 70%; lives with partner 55%	75% had a lifetime history of parasuicide, defined as any intentional self-injury, including suicide attempts; 40% reported parasuicidal behaviour in the 6 months before the study. 55% had at least one lifetime psychiatric admission; 25% had an inpatient psychiatric admission in the past 6 months. All had at least one psychiatric outpatient visit in the previous 6 months. 25% met criteria for substance abuse, but not dependence; 60% reported sexual abuse before the age of 13, 65% reported being pattered by a partner and 85% reported being raped as an adult, 46% while on active military duty	None of the variables differed significantly between groups
							continued

<u>ح</u>	L		pə.
Baseline comparability	Participants were matched on the number of lifetime parasuicides and psychiatric hospitalisation, age, and good vs. poor clinical prognosis	Participants were matched on age, severity on drug dependence (based on SCID ratings), readiness to change and global adjustment (Axis V, DSM-IV) using a minimisation random assignment procedure	continued
Patient history	Patients with a history of parasuicide and psychiatric hospitalisation on the ground of BPD	74% met SCID criteria for substance dependence for more than one drug, 58% for current cocaine abuse or dependence, and 52% for alcohol dependence. Eight participants primarily abused cocaine, six opiates, four marijuana, one methamphetamine, one halucinogens, and one both cocaine and methamphetamine. Participants commonly suffered Axis I non- substance use disorder (79% lifetime; 50% current and lifetime). I 2% were diagnosed with antisocial personality disorder	
Education/socio-economic background	Я	High school graduate 22%, college graduate 63%; income: <\$5000 54%, \$5000-19.999 35%, \$20,000 <12%; single 63%	
Ethnicity	R	European 78%; African–American 7%; Latina 4%; other 11%	
Gender	ц	щ	
Age (years)	18 45	Mean 30.4±6.6 (18–45)	
Methods for diagnosis of disorder	(1) Scored at least 7 out of a maximum of 10 on the DIB; (2) DMS-III criteria for BPD; (3) had at least two incidences of parasuicide in the past 5 years, with one during the past 8 weeks	Participants were given a screening interview that included SCID for DSM-III and the PDE	
Study	Linehan et <i>al.</i> , 1991 ⁵³	Linehan et <i>al.</i> , 1999 ⁵⁴	

Appendix 3

90

TABLE 24 Patient characteristics: RCTs (cont'd)

Linehan et <i>al.</i> , (2002 ⁵⁵ d d S		(years)	Gender	Ethnicity	background	ratient nistory	
	(1) PDE; (2) SCID-II for DSM-IV; (3) opiate dependence according to SCID-I	Mean 36.1 ± 7.3 (18–45)	ц	Caucasian 66%; African–American 26%; Mixed 4%	Divorced 52%, married 4%; never been married 44%; high school 96%; business/technical school 48%; college 4%; graduate or professional school without graduating 18%; employed 52%	Dependence on: cocaine 52%, sedatives 13%, cannabis 8.7%, alcohol 26% Co-morbidity: major depressive disorder or dysthymia 39%, anxiety disorder 52%, eating disorder 18%	No significant between- group differences were detected for diagnoses, level of general functioning or parasuicide acts prior to treatment
						65% of the sample reported a history of at least one suicide attempt or intentional self-injury	
Munroe-Blum E and Marziali, 1995 ⁵⁶	BD	18-52	F <i>n</i> = 89; M <i>n</i> = 21	Х	Most had completed high school. Most were currently unmarried, but had had a prior marriage or live-in relationship. Over half had children, who often were not residing with them. Most had a history of some form of employment, albeit intermittent	One-third of the sample experienced significant behavioural and social dysfunction in the 6 months before treatment; about half had reported problems with the law and substance abuse. 85% reported problems with impulse control. All participants used mental health/social services	There were no statistically significant differences on clinical and socio-demographic factors between two groups or between patients who remained in the study and those who withdrew
Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷ (Tr d d d d d d d d d d d d d	 90-minute screening interview based on the DIB and SCID for DSM- III; 2) PDE to cross- validate the BPD diagnosis and determine the presence of additional Axis II disorders 	22 (18–27)	F n = 19; M n = 5	Caucasian n = 19; African-American n = 4; Asian-American n = 1	Average level of education 13.3 years (range 12–16)	23 patients met criteria for a co-morbid Axis I disorder; eight patients had a history of brief psychotic or paranoid episodes	Baseline difference was not statistically significant, $\chi^2(1) = 2.27$, $p = 0.132$

 $\textcircled{\sc c}$ Queen's Printer and Controller of HMSO 2006. All rights reserved.

Study	Methods for diagnosis of disorder	Age (years)	Gender	Ethnicity	Education/socio-economic background	Patient history	Baseline comparability
Tyrer et <i>al.</i> , 2003 ⁵⁸	ICD-10 diagnostic criteria of the personality schedule	Mean 32	M 32%	White 90% (English, Scottish, Welsh)	Marital status: single 55%, married 24%, other (divorced, separated, widowed) 21%; living alone 34% Simple disorder 26%, diffuse disorder 16%	Years since first ever parasuicide 8.8 (SD 8.7)	There were no important differences in baseline characteristics between two groups and those with and without 12-month assessment
van den Bosch et <i>al.</i> , 2002 ⁵⁹	DSM-IV diagnosis for BPD SCID-II, screening device (PDQ-4+). Substance abuse problems were assessed with EuropASI	Mean 34.9 (18–70)	щ	Dutch nationality 97%	Education: DBT 12.6 years, TAU 13.6 years Unemployed: DBT 26%, TAU 16% Never married: DBT 56%, TAU 68% Living alone: DBT 33%, TAU 39% Disability pension: DBT 56%, TAU 61%	Number of BPD criteria (mean): DBT $n = 7.3$, TAU $n = 7.3$ History of suicide attempts: DBT $n = 70\%$, TAU $n = 71\%$ History of self-mutilation: DBT $n = 93\%$, TAU $n = 94\%$ Lifetime self-mutilation acts (median): DBT $n = 13.1$, TAU $n = 14.4$ Addictive problems: DBT $n = 59\%$, TAU $n = 59\%$, TAU $n = 52\%$ Average number of days in residential treatments in the past 4 years = 74 days per year; average number of admissions in the past 4 years ranged from four to 58	There was no significant difference between treatment conditions on socio-demographic variables, number of DSM-IV criteria for BPD, history of suicide attempts, number of self- mutilating acts, or prevalence of clinically significant alcohol and/or drug use problems
F, female; m, Male.	e.						

 TABLE 24 Patient characteristics: RCTs (cont'd)

Study	Methods for diagnosis Age of disorder (yeau	Age (years)	Gender	Ethnicity	Education/socio-economic background	Patient history	Baseline comparability
Wilberg et <i>al.</i> , 1998 ⁶⁰	DSM-III (DSM-III-R), HSRS, SCID-I and SCID-II	Treatment group: mean 27±5 Control group: mean 32±9	Treatment Treatment group: group: group: unclear, mean 27 ± 5 the text states that there was Control only one male group: any one male out of 12 in the stroup, but the sample characteristics that 92% of the group were male Control group: 71% M, (22/31)	Ч	Mean number of months in work Treatment group: nine has treatment group 8 ± 3 and for the sattement group 7 ± 5 history of suicide attement group (25%) and 20 disorder, eight a mood disorder and 8 a substained the control group (65%) had use disorder and 8 a substained the control group (65%) had use disorder and 8 a substaines in the control group (55%) had use disorder and 8 a substaines is the patients in the control group (55%) had use disorder and 8 a substaines is the control group (55%) had use disorder and 8 a substaines is the control group (55%) had use disorder and 8 a substaines is the control group (55%) had use disorder and 8 a substaines is the control group (55%) had use disorder and 8 a substaines is the control group (55%) had use disorder and 8 a substaines is the control group (55%) had use disorder and 8 a substaines is the control group (55%) had use disorder and 8 a substaines is the control group (55%) had use disorder and 8 a substaines is the control group (55%) had use disorder and 8 a substaines is the control group (55%) had use disorder and 8 a substaines is the control group (55%) had use disorder and 8 a substaines is the control group (55%) had use disorder and 8 a substaines is the control group (55%) had use disorder and 8 a substaines is the control group (55%) had an anxiet attement 13 had an anxiet attement 13 had an anxiet attement 13 had below (55%) had an anxiet attement 13 had an anxiet attement 14 had becoment 15 had an anxiet attement 15 had attement 15 had attement 15 had attemen	Treatment group: nine patients had previous hospitalisations; nine had a history of suicide attempts; three had an anxiety disorder, eight a mood disorder and 8 a substance use disorder and 8 a substance use disorder and 8 a substance history of suicide attempts; 1 3 had an anxiety disorder, 1 2 a mood disorder and 20 a substance use disorder	The control group was significantly younger than the treatment group $(p < 0.001)$ and had less often been married $(p < 0.05)$. The treatment group had a significantly longer stay in the day hospital (11 vs 6 months, $p < 0.05$)

Study	Outcomes	Instruments	Measurement periods	ITT analysis
Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ⁵¹	 (1) Engaging the patients in treatments; (2) reduction in general psychiatric symptoms; (3) decrease in the number of self-destructive acts and suicide attempts; (4) improvement in social and interpersonal functions; (5) prevention of reliance on prolonged hospital stays 	 Suicide and Self-Harm Inventory; SCL-90-R; (3) BDI; (4) Spielberg State-Trait Anxiety Inventory; modified SAS; (6) Inventory of Interpersonal Problems 	Baseline, 3, 6, 9, 12, 15 and 18 months	No; cross-over and dropout patients were not included in the analyses
Koons et <i>al.</i> , 2001 ⁵²	(1) Whether research therapist of current study could conduct DBT with adequate adherence; (2) outcomes of the DBT are superior to those of usual care in the same setting and system: parasuicide, suicidal ideation and hopelessness, mood and emotion, dissociation, psychiatric inpatient admission, BPD criteria	(1) PHI; (2) Beck Scale for Suicide Ideation; (3) BHS; (4) BDI; (5) HAM- D; (6) HARS; (7) Spielberg Anger Expression Scale; (8) DES	Pretreatment, 3 and 6 months	°Z
Linehan et <i>al.</i> , 1991 ⁵³	 Parasuicide; (2) maintenance in the therapy; psychiatric inpatient treatment 	 PHI; (2) self-report form of the Scale for Suicide Ideators; (3) BDI; BHS; (5) Reasons for Living Inventory, Survival and Coping Scale 	Pretreatment, 4, 8 and 12 months	°Z
Linehan et <i>al.</i> , 1999 ⁵⁴	 Adaptation of the original DBT manual for a population of substance-abusing women with BPD; comparison of its efficacy to a control (TAU) condition: drug abuse; treatment initiation, exposure and retention; psychopathology 	 Structured clinical interviews; urine analyses; treatment history interview; PHI; SAS; Longitudinal Interview Follow-Up Evaluation base schedule; SAS; GSA; GAS; State-Trait Anger Expression Inventory 	Pretreatment, 4, 8, 12 and 16 months	Yes
Linehan et <i>al.</i> , 2002 ⁵⁵	 Decrease in opiate dependence; (2) decrease in BPD symptoms: treatment initiation, exposure and retention; drug use outcomes; psychopathology 	 Urine analyses Interview and self-report measures: TLFB; (3) PHI; (4) SHI; (5) SAS; Longitudinal Interview Follow-up Evaluation; (7) GAS; (8) GSA; GAF; (10) BSI 	Pretreatment, 4, 8, 12 and 16 months	Ýes
				continued

TABLE 26 Outcomes and analysis information: RCTs

Study Outcomes Munroe-Blum and Marziali, (1) Behaviou 1995 ⁵⁶ (2) behaviou Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷ (3) sympton Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷ (1) Suicide/s dysregulatio (4) hospitali Tyrer et al., 2003 ⁵⁸ (1) Parasuici Fyrer val. (1) Parasuici	Outcomes (1) Behaviours related to social dysfunction; (2) behaviours related to social performance;	Instruments	Measurement perious	III analysis
Marziali,	haviours related to social dysfunction; haviours related to social performance;			
	(3) symptom status	(I) OBI; (2) SAS; (3) BDI; (4) HSC-90	Baseline, 6, 12, 18 and 24 months	°Z
	 Suicide/self-harming behaviour; (2) emotional dysregulation; (3) impact of treatment indicators; hospitalisation 	 HAM-D; (2) BPRS; (3) Target Behaviour Ratings; (4) BDI; (5) BAI; Beck Scale for Suicide Ideation 	Pretreatment, 6 and 12 months	Yes
(3) sympto depression outcomes	 Parasuicide events (including suicide) in the following year; (2) uptake of MACT sessions; symptom improvements (DSH, anxiety, depression and social functioning) at 1 year; (4) Other outcomes 	(I) HADS; (2) GAF; (3) SFQ; (4) EQ- 5D; (5) CSRI; (6) PHI	Baseline, 6 and I 2 months	Yes
van den Bosch e <i>t al.</i> , 2002 ⁵⁹ (I) Trea includin impulsiv is modif	 Treatment retention; (2) high-risk behaviour, including suicidal, self-mutilating and self-damaging impulsive behaviours; (3) whether the efficacy of DBT is modified by baseline severity of parasuicide 	 BPDSI (semi-structured interview). BPDSI consists of nine sections, one for each of the DSM-IV criteria for BPD. The parasuicide section includes three items; the impulsive section includes 11 items; LPC 	Baseline, II, 12, 33, 44 and 52 weeks; 18 months follow-up	, Kes
TABLE 27 Outcomes and analysis information: non-RCTs	nation: non-RCTs			
Study Outcomes	omes	Instruments	Measurement periods	ITT analysis
Wilberg et al., 1998 ⁶⁰ Reduction of mental state	Reduction of substance misuse, suicide attempts, mental state	HSRS, GSI	At admission, discharge and follow-up	٩

Health Technology Assessment 2006; Vol. 10: No. 35

95

GSI, Global Symptom Index.

ŝ
RCJ
ning:
ctior
l fun
ocia
s pur
nal c
erso
iterþ
ii pui
ms c
nþto
ıl syr
ogicc
chol
(bsy
mes
outco
ted o
epor
s of 1
sults
8 Re
ABLE 28
TABLE
-

Other outcome information	(5) In the PH group, there was	a clear reduction of suicide oths) attempts from 94.7% on	Adjusted mean (mean 0.16) at 18 months.		52.9 $\chi^2 = 33.5$, df = 3, $p < 0.001$). No significant trend for the	control group (Kendall's $W = 0.04$, $\chi^2 = 2.4$, df = 3,		Group differences emerged by 6 months. The number of		Adjusted mean the TAU group by 12 months	$\frac{11.9}{20.6} (\chi^2 = 4.3, \text{ df} = 1, p < 0.05)$		iths)	Adjusted mean	0.8		iths)	Adjusted mean	40.2 75.3
		Follow-up (36 months)	SD Adjust		10.3 5		10.1		Follow-up (36 months)	SD Adjust	3.3 I 10.5 2		Follow-up (36 months)	SD Adjust	0.6		Follow-up (36 months)	SD Adjust	19.6 9.6 7
		Follov	Mean	32.6	52.4	34.4	42.7		Follov	Mean	11.9 20.4		Follov	Mean	0.8 2.0		Follov	Mean	40.6 74.5
		End-point (18 months)	Adjusted mean	51.3	66.6	55.7	36.0		End-point (18 months)	Adjusted mean	20.3 35.7		End-point (18months)	Adjusted mean	2.1 2.4		End-point (18 months)	Adjusted mean	72.0 73.5
		J-point (SD		9.3	- 6	7.6		J-point (ß	7.0 7.4		d-point (ß	0.82 0.70		J-point (ß	17.3 15.0
		Enc	Mean	52.5	65.5	56 B	61.0		Enc	Mean	20.6 35.2		Ш	Mean	2.10 2.40		Enc	Mean	70.7 73.1
		Baseline	Adjusted mean	1	I	I	Ι		Baseline	Adjusted mean	1 1	0	Baseline	Adjusted mean	1 1	ire	Baseline	Adjusted mean	11
	y score	Base	SD	7.0	6.8	- 9	9.6	cale	Base	ß	7.6 7.4	lex score	Base	ß	0.58 0.71	total sco	Base	ß	14.5 15.2
	(I) Spielberg Inventory score		Mean	68.4	63.2	7 AA	62.0	(2) Beck Depression Scale		Mean	36.0 34.9	(3) Global Severity Index score		Mean	2.50 2.30	(4) Positive Symptom total score		Mean	74.1 72.3
Results	(I) Spielbe			State PH	TAU	Trait PH	TAU	(2) Beck D			PH TAU	(3) Global			PH TAU	(4) Positiv€			PH TAU
Study	Bateman and Fonagy,	6661																	

Koons et <i>al.</i> , 2001 ⁵²											Other outcome information
	Pre	U	Mid		Post	st	Pre-mid F	Pre-post F	Pre vs Post effect size ^a	Group \times Time $F_{2,36}$	The proportion of patients with any admissions during the
	Mean	ß	Mean	ß	Mean	ß					low at pretreatment, and
Parasui	Parasuicides past 3 months	3 months	4	3 7	40	۲.) F	4 75 [†]	0.35	7 44 [†]	 neither group showed significant change in this
TAU	0.7	<u>; c.</u>	<u>? -</u> .	2.3	- >	2.2	0.03	0.01	0.28		proportion by the end of
Suicida DBT	Suicidal ideation DBT 36.2	13.5	34.9	13.5	26.2	œ	0.89	9.64*	0.98	3.71*	treatment
TAU	44.6	4. 1	41.9	13.3	41.5	14.3	19.1	2.89	0.54		
Hopele DBT	Hopelessness DBT 11.9	6.7	0.4	7.5	5.	5.3	1.63	17.08**	1.31	8.03**	
TAU	13.6	6.8	12	7.8	14.2	7.3	1.25	0.3	-0.18		
Hamilt DBT TALL	Hamilton Depression DBT 29.7 13.	sion 13.7 9.7	24.7 31 1	1.0.1	۱7.1 ۲.4	5.7 7.8	4.67 [†] 0.88	12.40** 9 09*	1.12 0.95	0.71	
Beck	Beck Depression			<u>.</u>	C-14	2	0.0		0		
DBT TAU	22.8 34.7	. 4.6	21.3 27	13.4 14.6	13.4 29.3	7.5 17.7	0.25 25,40**	9.35* 5.93*	0.96 0.77	3.70*	
Hamilt	Hamilton Anxiety		- i -	Ċ	- -	- L				- -	
TAU	27.7	6.9 8.9	- 9. 1 25.8	10.7	32.2	12.4	1.07	0.1.0 1.79	-0.31	70.1	
Anger											
	22.9 20.5	5.7	19.3	5.4	17.3	4 v C	6.19* 2 00**	* ~ ~	1.04 1.7	1.71	
	C.U2	1 ./	7.01	t. 0	17.4	0.4	0.77	10.0	0.17		
Anger out DBT TALI	out 18.2 17.2	5.7 5.8	17.3 14.6	4.8 -	14.5 17 9	3.9 6 I	0.67 3 16	13.38** 0.16	- 1.16 - 10	5.89**	
		2	2	5		5	2	5			
DISSOCIATION DBT 22. TALL 41	ation 22.3 41	15.2	20 29 5	16.2 27 5	13.2 30.6	12 23 3	0.79 3.05	13** 0 4	1.13 0.48	1.21	
RPD criteria	-iteria		2.4	0.44	0.00	2	0.0	- i	2		
	6.8 6.7	I.I 0.8			3.6 4.2	1.6 2.3		79.45** 12.64**	2.83 1.13	0.79 ⁶	
$\frac{t}{p} < 0$	$t_p < 0.1$; $*_p < 0.05$; $**_p < 0.01$. ° Effect size commuted as (mean me-mean most) (SD me-most)	05; **p <	< 0.01. mean nr	neam-¢	(SD	Sou-eru					I
^b BPD	criteria wei	re assess	ed only a	t pretre	atment ar	nd posttr	eatment. D	egrees of free	BPD criteria were assessed only at pretreatment and posttreatment. Degrees of freedom for F test are (1,18).	: (1,18).	

(P
Ъ
<u></u>
R
RCTs
٥ <u>م</u>
nin
tio
ŭ
ų fi
<u>g</u>
SO
Du c
a
uo
ers
сŗ
nte
P
p
ms
pto
ľ.
l s)
ica
<u>log</u>
ę
syc
Ð
Jes
101
τ
οp
rte
q
Fre
s of
ult
Ses
8
28
Е
B
4

Study	Results					Other outcome information
Linehan <i>et al.</i> , 1991 ⁵³	 (1) Parasuicide Likelihood of any parasuicide: DBT 63.6%, TAU 95.5%, z 2.26, p 	26, ρ < 0.005				(4) Throughout the follow-up year, both the parasuicide repeat rate (DBT 26%,
	Medical risk scores: DBT mean 9.21, SD 8.22, n = 14 TALL mood 17.04, SD 20.04, n = -2	- 4 				TAU 60%, $z = 2.12$, $p < 0.01$) and the likelihood of any psychiatric hospitalisation
	(t = 1.70, df = 28.01, p < 0.05)	= 21 15)				(DBT 11%, TAU 40%, z = 1.43, b < 0.07) were
	Participants who received DBT had a median of 1.5 parasuicide acts per year compared with nine acts per year for control participants	F had a median of 1.5	parasuicide acts pe	r year compared v	with nine acts per year for	lower for participants completing DBT than for
	(2) Maintenance in therapy DBT patients were significantly referred for treatment (100% p < 0.003)	y more likely to start and 73% for particip	individual therapy th ants assigned to DB	ian were control _f T and control par	(2) Maintenance in therapy DBT patients were significantly more likely to start individual therapy than were control participants, all of whom were referred for treatment (100% and 73% for participants assigned to DBT and control participants, respectively, $z = 2.75$, $\rho < 0.003$)	participants remaining in TAU (5) Psychiatric inpatient days during the 18–24-month period were lower for
	(3) Psychiatric inpatient treatment Number of hospitalised participants	nent pants				participants completing treatment
		DBT (n)	Control (n)	z	4	(6) At the end of the 24-month time-point, participants
	0–4 months	6	6	2.54	<0.005	completing DBT were rated significantly higher on overall
	4–8 months 8–12 months	LO CO	~ ~	1.49	<0.10	social adjustment by the
	Year	0 00	12	1.70	<0.05	interviewer

continued

Linehan et al., 1999 ⁵⁴ (1) Drug abuse (ITT analyses, n Pretreatment assessment Pretreatment to 4 months 4–8 months	IT analyses, n =	: 28)					
Pretreatment ass Pretreatment to 4 4–8 months							
Pretreatment ass Pretreatment to 4 4–8 months		DBT	L	TAU			
Pretreatment asse Pretreatment to 4 4–8 months	Σ	Mean	ß	Mean	ß	F-value (p-value)	Effect size
Pretreatment to 4 4-8 months		0.36	0.26	0.22	0.28		
4–8 months		0.63	0.34	0.32	0.37	3.16 (þ< 0.05)	0.80
	0	0.62	0.35	0.38	0.34	1.50	0.65
8–12 months	0	0.67	0.38	1.39 (n = 8)	0.44	1.67	0.64
Year total $(n = 10)$	0	0.63	0.33	0.35	0.34	2.83 ($p < 0.05$)	0.93
12–16 months	0	0.94	0.17	0.58	0.36	4.04 (p < 0.05)	0.59
(2) Treatment initiation, exposure and re When case management hours are exclu psychotherapy than do TAU participants	iation, exposure gement hours ar an do TAU parti	and reten e excludec cipants	tion: DBT mé from these a	ean 43.14±11 analyses, DB [¬]	0.67; TAU m ⁱ F participants	(2) Treatment initiation, exposure and retention: DBT mean 43.14 \pm 10.67; TAU mean 31.6 \pm 27.88, $F_{1,15} = 1.07$, ns When case management hours are excluded from these analyses, DBT participants receive significantly more psychotherapy than do TAU participants	= 1.07, ns 1ore
DBT: mean 43.14. psychotherapy	±10.67; ΤΑU: π	nean 21.85	:±32.32, F _{1,15}	; = 2.07, p <	: 0.05. TAU F	DB1: mean 43.14±10.67; TAU: mean 21.88±32.32, F _{1.15} = 2.07, ρ < 0.05. TAU participants rarely participated in group psychotherapy	icipated in group
(3) Participants as trait anger	a group showed	d significan	t reductions (over time on	frequency of	(3) Participants as a group showed significant reductions over time on frequency of parasuicide episodes and state and trait anger	and state and

continued

(p,
(cont
RCTs
unctioning:
social f
and
interpersonal
and
symþtoms
(psychological
outcomes
ıf reported
Results o
TABLE 28 Re

Study Results Linehan et al., 2002 ⁵⁵ (1) Treatment ir Year total Year total Mean number of skill Number of skill (2) Urinanalysis By week 52 (en CVT + 128 partie)	Results (1) Treatment initiation, exposure and retention. Year total							Other outcome information
	tment initiation, exposure and retention. al							
	a							(5) Global adjustment
Year tota Mean nuu Number (2) Urina By week C T + 12	al		DBT	CVT	CVT+12S			improvements were maintained. but did not
Mean nur Number (2) Urtina By week CVT+12		Mean	SD	Mean	SD	t_{21}	ф	improve further. The incidents
(2) Urina By week CVT+12	Mean number of individual sessions received Number of skills group sessions	33.2 26.6	20.4 15.9	33.0 10.8	9.6 12.8	2.62	<0.05	or parasuicidal benaviour and psychiatric or drug-related visits to emergency rooms and
At IO MC	(2) Urinanalysis By week 52 (end of 12 months); DBT participants had a significantly lower percentage of opiate-positive urinanalyses than CVT+12S participants ($t = 2.32$, $p < 0.02$) At 16 months percentage of positive urinanalyses in both conditions: DBT 27%, CVT+12S 33%	nts had a signed as is in both co	nificantly lo	wer percenta{ BT 27%, CV1	şe of opiate-ϝ Γ+12S 33%	ositive urin;	analyses than	inpatient units were low, but there were no significant between-condition differences
(3) Self-report	report							
Year total	al		DBT	СЧТ	CVT+12S			
		Mean (%)	S	Mean (%)	SD			
Self-report	oort							
Heroin		66.26 0.1.7	67.01	91.14 70.00	91.86			
		21.00	00.75	06.001	00.21			
Ampnetamines Barbiturates	ammes	76.67 79.99	79.72 79 97	00.001	99 84			
Sedatives	S	99.82	99.39	99.83	99.48			
Urinanalyses	alyses							
Heroin		46.43	68.34	53.30	83.40			
Cocaine		70.86	80.66	72.27	78.58			
Amphetamines	amines	88.07	89.87	91.72	88.68			
Barbiturates	ates	88.46 04.24	90.11 100	92.45 90.92	88.14 00 77			
	0	00.00	07.44	20.72	00.44			
(4) Psychopathc in both groups:	(4) Psychopathology in both groups:							
		Pretre	Pretreatment	12 m	12 months			
		Mean	S	Mean	SD	Z	ф	
BSI (16-n	BSI BSI (16-month follow-up) GAS	1.78 37.6	71 5.6	1.17 47.4	0.60 10.7	3.17 3.59	<0.002<0.001	
BSI (16-n	BSI (16-month follow-up): $z = 1.76$, $p < 0.08$, n	0.08, mean 0.98±0.74).	0.74).					

	There were no significant findings with respect to the major outcome variables under study; however, both treatments did experience significant improvements over time reflected on behavioural indicators, social adjustment, global symptoms and depression Cohort analysis of variance variance variance variance	rigs with respect overments over til OBI 32.01 (10.88) 32.01 (10.88) 32.01 (10.88) 32.01 (10.58) $^{48}_{F_{2.94}} = 10$ 0.76 ^b 0.76 ^b ssing data.	to the major of me reflected o	utcome variable n behavioural ir	es under study; h	nowever, both		
	t ary because of mis				over time reflected on behavioural indicators, social adjustment, global	adjustment, glı	treatments obal	There were no significant differences in outcome between the two treatment- time exposure groups; the low
	t ary because of mis		Scale means (Scale means (SD) at three points in time	ints in time			exposure group made gains comparable to those of the
	t ary because of mis		SAS	HSr	HSC-90	BDI		high exposure group on all of the outcome measures
	ary because of mis		2.13 (0.42) 1.91 (0.50) 1.89 (0.59) 43			25.9 (9.89) 18.4 (12.46) 14.6 (12.29) 46		
	ary because of mis	ssing data.	$F_{2.84} = 7$ 0.04		F _{2.88} = 16 F 0.42	$F_{2.90} = 17$ 0.93		
lurner, 2000 (1) Measures								(2) Assessment of treatment
			CCT (n = 12)			DBT (n = 12)		credibility
		Pretreatment	6 months	12 months	Pretreatment	6 months	12 months	I he analysis found no significant difference between
Rating of parasuicide Beck Suicide Ideation Scale Number of suicide/	asuicide Ideation Scale uicide/	7.25 (0.75) 23.53 (3.34) 13.58 (3.34)	4.33 (1.92) 13.33 (9.79) 6.75 (5.97)	4.25 (2.18) 11.58 (9.21) 5.58 (5.28)	7.17 (0.83) 24.08 (3.73) 14.08 (3.73)	2.08 (2.02) 2.83 (3.49) 2.17 (1.95)	1.50 (1.98) 3.83 (8.03) 0.75 (1.23)	treatments regarding credibility, $(t_{22} = 1.63, p = 0.116)$
self-harm attempts Rating of impulsiveness	attempts ulsiveness		6.67 (0.78)	6.08 (1.08)	7.42 (0.51)	5.83 (0.83)	4.58 (1.62)	(3) Assessment of helping alliance differences
Rating of anger BDI	er	7.08 (0.90) 27.75 (6.11)	5.92 (0.79) 24.75 (4.94)	5.67 (1.15) 24.08 (5.55)	7.33 (0.65) 27.58 (5.30)	5.00 (1.21) 18.08 (7.91)	4.67 (1.30) 14.92 (8.26)	Helping Relationship
HAM-D			13.67 (2.93)	12.58 (3.90)	20.75 (4.33)	8.58 (6.58)	7.50 (5.96)	Questionnaire (HRQ) showed
BAI BPRS		20.42 (3.45) 30.83 (6.00)	17.08 (5.82) 25.83 (8.40)	14.83 (6.34) 25.33 (3.94)	19.25 (3.55) 30.33 (6.56)	2.58 (4.89) 8.42 (7.33)	10.17 (6.53) 18.17 (7.90)	between treatments
Hospitalisation days	on days		10.75 (16.27)	I3.00 (I5.34)	I 0.20 (3.37)		0.75 (1.96)	$(F_{1,16} = 1.10, p = 0.31)$

	Results					Other outcome information
Tyrer et al., 2003 ⁵⁸	Results related to BPD are only reported where it is possible to differentiate	is possible to diff	erentiate			(3) The psychometric
	(1) Proportions of total 430 patients experiencing a repeat self-harm (parasuicide) episode over 1 year, incidence rate and frequency of self-harm episodes in those separated by category of PD (ICD-10 categories)	a repeat self-harn I by category of F	n (parasuicide) epi: PD (ICD-10 catego	sode over I year, i vries)	ncidence rate and	assessment outcomes showed no difference between MACT and TAU
	Parasuicide events during follow-up	BPD (n = 67)	PD (n = 117)	Diffuse $(n = 69)$	No PD (n = 39)	
		30 (44.8%) 37 (55.2%) (n = 60)	57 (48.7%) 60 (51.3%)	31 (44.9%) 38 (55.1%)	31 (79.5%) 8 (20.5%)	
	Incidence rate First episode per person-year follow-up 25th percentile time to parasuicide event (days) ^a Frequency of self-harm (per year)	0.762 89 3.15	0.634 132	0.659 162	0.229	
	a These figures refer to the original 400 patients fo	or whom detailed	patients for whom detailed information on first self-harm was available.	st self-harm was av	/ailable.	
	(2) Proportion of 430 patients experiencing a repeat self-harm (parasuicide) episode over 1 year	at self-harm (par	asuicide) episode o	ver I year		
		MACT (PD)	- (PD)	TAU	TAU (PD)	
	Parasuicide events during follow-up	0-6 months (n = 91)	6-12 months (n = 88)	0-6 months $(n = 90)$	6-12 months $(n = 83)$	
	Incidence rate ^a None	57 (62.2%)	55 (62.5%)	49 (54.4%)	61 (73.5%)	
	At least one First episode per person-year follow-up	34 (37.4%) 0.584	33 (37.5%) 84	41 (45.6%) 0.	22(26.5%) 0.71	
	25th percentile time to parasuicide event (days) ^a Frequency of self-harm (per 6-month period) Frequency of self-harm (per year)	212 1.65 2.6	89 I.18 2.84	3.74 (I.63 ^b) 7.36 i	3.74 (l.63 ^b) 3.6l (0.88 ^b) 7.36 (2.54 ^b)	
	^a These figures refer to the original 400 patients fo ^b Excluding patients with 420 episodes.	r whom detailed	patients for whom detailed information on first self-harm was available.	st self-harm was av	ailable.	

continued

TABLE 28 Results of reborted outcomes (bsychological symbtoms and interpersonal and social functionine: RCTs (cont⁻d)

van den Bosch et <i>al.</i> , (1) Treatment retention 2002 ⁵⁹ Significantly more patients who were receiving DBT ($n = 17$; 63%) than patients in the control group ($n = 7$; 23%) (Verhaul et <i>al.</i> , 2003 ⁶⁴) continued in therapy with the same therapist for the entire year ($\chi_1^2 = 9.70$, $p = 0.002$) (2) High-risk behaviours The frequency and course of suicidal behaviours were not significantly different across treatment groups ($t_{1,137} = 0.03$, $p = 0.866$) and the interaction between time and treatment condition ($t_{1,166} = 0.22$, $p = 0.639$) did not reach statistical significance Self-mutilating behaviours in DBT patients gradually diminished over the treatment year, whereas patients in TAU group gradually deteriorated: a significant effect was Time x Treatment condition ($t_{1,44,4} = 10.24$, $p = 0.003$), but not for treatment condition alone ($t_{1,69,1} = 3.80$; $p = 0.055$). The most common self-mutilating until burning, burning, pricking and head banging (3) Impact of DBT on severity of substance use problems at 18-month follow-up	o were receivi same therapis						
(2) High-risk behaviours The frequency and course of su p = 0.866) and the interaction l significance Self-mutilating behaviours in DB gradually deteriorated: a signific treatment condition alone $(t_{1,69})$ pricking and head banging (3) Impact of DBT on severity c		ng DBT ($n = 17$, tor the entire y.	; 63%) than parent ($\chi_1^2 = 9.70$,	tients in the contr $p = 0.002$)	ol group (n =	7; 23%)	(4) Impact of baseline severity on effectivenessFor suicidal behaviour an
significance Self-mutilating behaviours in DE gradually deteriorated: a signific treatment condition alone $(t_{1,69})$ pricking and head banging (3) Impact of DBT on severity c	uicidal behavic between time	ours were not sig and treatment o	ynificantly differ condition (t _{1,166}	The across treatm $\phi = 0.22, p = 0.63$	ient groups (t ₁ 39) did not rea	, ₁₃₇ = 0.03, ich statistical	almost significant effect was evident for the three-way interaction term Time x Treatment x Condition
	BT patients gr cant effect w : $y_{,1} = 3.80; p$: of substance t	adually diminishe is Time x Treatm = 0.055). The m ise problems at	ed over the tre ent condition (ost common se 18-month follov	s gradually diminished over the treatment year, whereas patients in TAU g was Time x Treatment condition ($t_{1,44.4} = 10.24$, $p = 0.003$), but not for $p = 0.055$). The most common self-mutilating acts were cutting, burning, e use problems at 18-month follow-up	reas patients ir = 0.003), but were cutting, ł	TAU group not for ourning,	$(t_{1,170} = 4.81, p = 0.029),$ indicating a trend towards greater effectiveness of DBT in severely affected individuals. For self-mutilating behaviours a significant effect was evident
EuropASI item (a)	DBT, m	Γ, mean±SD	TAU, mean±SD	an±SD	Comp 18-mont corrected	Comparison at 18-month follow-up corrected for baseline ^b	for the 3-way interaction term Time \times Severity \times Treatment condition ($t_{1,404} = 16.82$, p = 0.000) and the interaction
	Baseline $(n = 27)$	Follow-up ^a $(n = 20)$	Baseline $(n = 31)$	Follow-up ^a $(n = 24)$	F	đ	term Severity × Treatment condition ($t_{1,67,6} = 9.63$, p = 0.003), indicating that
Days ≥5 drinks past months 0–30	7.I±10.3	6.I±9.8	6.2±9.2	3.8±7.8	0.9	0.34	DBT was superior to TAU in the high-severity group, but
Days medication use past months 0–30	 4.2± 4.0	7.9±12.2	13.5±14.5	11.5±13.9	0.4	0.54	not for their lower severity counterparts. No differential effectiveness was found for
Days cannabis use past months 0–30	6.5±11.2	9.2±13.3	2.3±5.8	5.9±11.5	0.1	0.73	self-damaging impulsivity
Days alcohol problems past months 0–30	8.7±12.3	7.0±11.3	9.0±12.9	6.7±11.3	0	0.89	
Days drug problems past months 0–30	8.1±11.4	9.5±13.2	9.0±12.6	4.5 ±10.0	7	0.17	
Severity of alcohol problems 0-9	2.7±2.3	2.8±2.6	3.0±2.5	2.4±2.1	Ξ	0.31	
Severity of drug problems 0–9	3.3±2.0	2.8 ± 2.2	3.6±2.3	2.3±1.8	0.5	0.47	

Wilberg et al., 1998th(1) Status dimensions at admission, discharge and follow-upTotal sample $(n = 43)$ Treatment groHSRS admissionTotal sample $(n = 43)$ Treatment groHSRS follow-upHSRS follow-up 43.5 ± 78 47.3 ± 74 HSRS follow-up1.84 ± 0.55 $(n = 35)$ 1.11 ± 128 1.02 ± 1128 GSI follow-up1.37 ± 0.65 $(n = 35)$ 1.11 ± 128 1.02 ± 1128 GSI follow-up1.37 ± 0.65 $(n = 35)$ 1.11 ± 128 1.02 ± 1128 GSI follow-up1.37 ± 0.67 $(n = 36)$ 1.02 ± 1168 1.02 ± 1168 Suicide attempts1.37 ± 0.67 $(n = 36)$ 1.02 ± 1168 1.02 ± 1168 Suicide attempts1.37 ± 0.67 $(n = 44)$ 1.02 ± 1168 1.02 ± 1168 P < 0.05 $(n-ext)$, two-tailed)(2) Multiple regression models for HSRS at follow-up (95% CI) 1.02 ± 1168 Independent variableBSE B B HSRS at admission0.653 & 0.3270.356Vork before admission0.638 & 0.3260.374Outpatient group therapy7.5373.4640.366Work before admission0.1960.0100.266Work before admission0.1960.0100.266Work before admission0.633 & 0.3270.3350.326Secontinuous treatment0.1960.0100.266Work before admission0.663 & 0.0100.266Work before admission0.633 & 0.3270.365Secontinuous treatment0.1960.0160.400GSI at admission0.1620.16			Other outcome information
tal sample $(n = 43)$ 38.6 ± 5.1 43.5 ± 7.8 51.2 ± 11.9 84 ± 0.55 $(n = 35)$ 37 ± 0.67 $(n = 36)$ 37 ± 0.67 $(n = 36)$ 3(33%) $(n = 44)13/25$ $(52%)$ $(n = 44)13/25$ $(52%)$ $(n = 44)13/25$ $(52%)$ $(n = 44)BBSE B0.6380.3260.1960.1000.8990.3277.5373.4642.5373.4640.0100.0000.0000.0070.0070.0070.014$			
38.6 ± 5.1 43.5 ± 7.8 51.2 ± 11.9 $84\pm0.55 (n = 42)$ $28\pm0.65 (n = 35)$ $3(33\%) (n = 40)$ $3(33\%) (n = 44)$ $13/25 (52\%) (n = 44)$ $13/25 (52\%) (n = 44)$ $13/25 (52\%) (n = 44)$ $B \qquad SE \qquad B$ $B \qquad SE \qquad B \qquad B$ $0.196 \qquad 0.010 \qquad 0.266$ $0.999 \qquad 0.327 \qquad 0.365$ $7.537 \qquad 3.464 \qquad 0.288$ $B \qquad SE \qquad B \qquad B$ $B \qquad SE \qquad B \qquad B$ $0.196 \qquad 0.010 \qquad 0.266$ $0.999 \qquad 0.327 \qquad 0.365$ $0.000 \qquad 0.007 \qquad 0.142$ $0.000 \qquad 0.007 \qquad 0.141$	Treatment group $(n = 12)$	Control group $(n = 31)$	
43.5 ± 7.8 43.5 ± 7.8 51.2 ± 11.9 51.2 ± 11.9 84 ± 0.55 ($n = 35$) 13 28 ± 0.65 ($n = 35$) 11 37 ± 0.67 ($n = 36$) 36 37 ± 0.67 ($n = 36$) 36 37 ± 0.67 ($n = 36$) 11 37 ± 0.67 ($n = 44$) 13/25 (52%) 6 (15%) ($n = 44$) 13/25 (52%) 8 8 8 8 9 0.150 (0.010 0.638 0.326 0.196 0.0100 0.899 0.327 0.196 0.0100 0.196 0.0100 0.196 0.0100 0.1638 0.326 0.164 0.266 0.0100 0.266 0.162 0.144 0.162 0.178 0.162 0.142 0.065 0.003 0.077 0.1410	36.9±5.1	39.2±5.1	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	47.3 ±5.4	42.0±8.1*	
84 ± 0.55 ($n = 35$) $n = 35$) 28 ± 0.65 ($n = 35$) 37 ± 0.67 ($n = 36$) 37 ± 0.67 ($n = 36$) $3(33\%)$ ($n = 40$) $3(33\%)$ ($n = 44$) $13/25$ (52%) $5(15\%)$ ($n = 44$) $13/25$ (52%) $13/25$ (52%) 6 0.1325 (52%) 6 0.196 0.326 0.274 0.196 0.327 0.326 0.196 0.327 0.326 0.196 0.327 0.326 0.196 0.1010 0.274 0.196 0.0100 0.226 0.196 0.0100 0.226 0.196 0.0100 0.226 0.162 0.178 0.142 0.162 0.007 0.142 0.0055 0.003 0.142	57.4±9.0	48.8±12.1*	
$28 \pm 0.65 (n = 35) = 35) = 33) = 0.67 (n = 36) = 36) = 3(33\%) (n = 40) = 3(33\%) (n = 44) = 44) = 13/25 (52\%) = 0.13/25 (52\%) = 0.13/25 = 0.274 = 0.274 = 0.274 = 0.274 = 0.266 = 0.899 = 0.327 = 0.266 = 0.327 = 0.266 = 0.327 = 0.266 = 0.274 = 0.266 = 0.007 = 0.141 = 0.141 = 0.141 = 0.141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0141 = 0.0100 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = 0.0000 = $	1.67 ± 0.48	$1.92\pm0.56~(n=30)$	
$37 \pm 0.67 (n = 36) n = 40) \\ 3 (33\%) (n = 40) \\ 5 (15\%) (n = 44) \\ 13/25 (52\%) (n = 44) \\ 13/25 (52\%) (n = 24) \\ 0.13/25 (52\%) (13/25 - 0.274) \\ 0.196 (0.010 - 0.266) \\ 0.196 (0.010 - 0.266) \\ 0.196 (0.010 - 0.266) \\ 0.266 (0.327 - 0.266) \\ 0.266 (0.007 - 0.140) \\ 0.162 (0.017 - 0.410) \\ 0.065 (0.003 - 0.322) \\ 0.214 - 0.410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.065 (0.003 - 0.214) \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0410 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.0400 \\ 0.040 $	1.11 ± 0.49	1.37 ± 0.72 ($n = 23$)	
$3 (33\%) (n = 40)$ $13/25 (52\%) (n = 44)$ $13/25 (52\%) (n = 44)$ $B = 24$ $B = 25 B \beta$ $0.638 = 0.326 = 0.274$ $0.196 = 0.010 = 0.266$ $0.899 = 0.327 = 0.268$ $0.899 = 0.326 = 0.274$ $0.196 = 0.010 = 0.268$ $B = SE B \beta$ $B = SE B \beta$ $0.162 = 0.178 = 0.14$ $0.005 = 0.007 = 0.14$	1.02 ± 0.50	1.55 ± 0.67 ($n = 24$)*	
$ \begin{array}{c} (15\%) \ (n=44) \\ 13/25 \ (52\%) \ (n=44) \\ \hline 13/25 \ (52\%) \ (n=244) \\ \hline \\ B \\ \hline B \\ \hline 0.638 \\ 0.196 \\ 0.196 \\ 0.010 \\ 0.266 \\ 0.010 \\ 0.264 \\ 0.266 \\ 0.274 \\ 0.289 \\ 0.214 \\ 0.141 \\ 0.141 \\ 0.014 \\ 0.014 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.0114 \\ 0.014 \\ 0.014 \\ 0.014 \\ 0.014 \\ 0.014 \\ 0.014 \\ 0.014 \\ 0.0$	I (8%)	12 (43%) (n = 28)	
Ilow-up (95% Cl) B SE B 0.638 0.326 0.196 0.010 0.899 0.327 7.537 3.464 0.327 0.327 0.162 0.178 0.162 0.178 0.005 0.007 0.005 0.003 0.552 0.214 -	l (8%) 6/8 (75%)	5 (18%) (n = 28) 7/17 (41%)	
Ilow-up (95% Cl) B SE B 0.638 0.326 0.196 0.010 0.899 0.327 7.537 3.464 0.327 7.537 3.464 0.178 0.162 0.178 0.005 0.007 0.005 0.003 0.214 -			
B SE B 0.638 0.326 0.196 0.010 0.899 0.326 0.899 0.327 0.899 0.327 0.899 0.327 0.899 0.327 0.899 0.327 0.899 0.327 0.889 0.327 0.95% 0.178 0.162 0.178 0.066 0.007 0.005 0.003 0.552 0.214			
0.638 0.326 0.010 0.899 0.326 0.010 0.899 0.327 0.327 0.327 0.327 0.010 0.010 0.010 0.010 0.010 0.010 0.010 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001 0.001	β Ain.	Max. Significance	
0.196 0.010 0.899 0.327 7.537 3.464 0. 2.896 0.327 0.327 0.162 0.178 0.005 0.007 0.214 -	0.274 –0.023	1.298 0.058	
0.899 0.327 0 7.537 3.464 0 bw-up (95% Cl) B SE B 0.162 0.178 0.005 0.007 0.005 0.003 0.214 -	I		
w-up (95% CI) B SE B 0.162 0.178 0.005 0.007 0.005 0.003 -0.552 0.214 -	0.365 0.238 0.288 0.524	1.561 0.009 14.549 0.036	
w-up (95% CI) B SE B 0.162 0.178 0.005 0.007 0.214 -			
n models for GSI at follow-up (95% CI) B SE B 0.162 0.178 0.006 0.007 d on medication 0.005 0.003 rapy -0.552 0.214 -			
B SE B 0.162 0.178 t 0.006 0.007 d on medication 0.005 0.003 rapy -0.552 0.214 -			
0.162 0.178 0.006 0.007 0.005 0.003 -0.552 0.214 -	β Min.	Max. Significance	
0.006 0.007 0.005 0.003 -0.552 0.214 -	-		
0.005 0.003 -0.552 0.214 -	ı		
	0.320 0.0002 -0.410 -0.989	0.010 0.041 -0.115 0.015	
$R^2 - 0.35 F - 4.08$ eignificance $F - 0.009$			

TABLE 29 Results of reported outcomes (bsychological symptoms and interpersonal and social functioning): non-RCTs

Study	Patient preference, satisfaction and acceptability of treatment	Conclusions
Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ⁵¹	NR	Patients treated with PH for 18 months showed significant improvement on both symptomatic and clinical measures. Treatment was effective for both men and women
Koons et <i>al.</i> , 2001 ⁵²	R	This study demonstrates that DBT can be conducted with reasonably good adherence by a group of therapists at a site independent of the treatment's developer. The treatment was associated with clinically significant changes in the symptoms and functions of borderline patients, changes that were significantly greater than those associated with TAU on a number of measures. Efficacy of DBT is not limited only to patients with recurrent suicidal and self-injurious behaviour
Linehan et <i>al.</i> , 1991 ⁵³	No treatment specific gains in general satisfaction despite significant improvements in anger reduction and social adjustment	 The authors found a significant reduction in the frequency and medical risk of parasuicidal behaviour among patients who received DBT compared with that for control participants DBT effectively retained patients in therapy Days of patients' psychiatric hospitalisation were fewer for participants who received DBT than for control participants DBT was not differentially effective in improving patients' depression, hopelessness, suicide ideation or reasons for living
Linehan et <i>al.</i> , 1999 ⁵⁴	R	 The authors found a significant reduction in substance abuse among participants assigned to DBT compared with those assigned to TAU DBT more effectively retained participants in treatment Improvements in social and global adjustment in the DBT condition were observed and reached significance compared with TAU at follow-up
Linehan et <i>al.</i> , 2002 ⁵⁵	Ъ	 Both treatments when combined with LAAM were effective in reducing opiate use and maintaining the reduction during the 4-month follow-up period CVT + 12S was remarkably effective in maintaining participants in treatment; 100% stayed for the entire year Participants assigned to DBT were significantly more accurate in self-reporting opiate use than were those assigned to CVT + 12S

TABLE 30 Patient preferences and conclusions: RCTs (cont'd)

	/	
Study	Patient preference, satisfaction and acceptability of treatment	Conclusions
Munroe-Blum and Marziali, 1995 ⁵⁶	NR	IGP showed significant improvements on all major outcomes (as well as TAU) at follow-up. The group therapy appears more cost-effective than individual therapy
Turner, 2000 ⁵⁷	Я	DBT-orientated therapy can be more effective than providing only the supportive components of psychotherapy. DBT-orientated patients showed greater improvements than patients receiving CCT on measures of suicide and self-harm behaviour, suicide ideation, depression, impulsiveness, anger and global psychological functioning, and a reduction in days spent in psychiatric hospitals
Tyrer et <i>al.</i> , 2003 ⁵⁸	AR	The results showed no difference with regard to the outcomes between the two groups. However, the MACT intervention was cheaper, led to somewhat fewer episodes of self-harm and was associated with fewer suicides than in the TAU group
van den Bosch et <i>al.</i> , 2002 ⁵⁹	Both subgroups (BPD and BPD with substance abuse) of patients appeared to get along easily by the second week. Through the discussion of homework, the substance-abusing and non- substance-abusing participants realised that they shared most of the essential borderline problems. All participants judged the problems. All participants judged the programme as validating and helpful. They felt acknowledged as borderline patients and judged the treatment as very important. Session attendance for the total group was 81%	 DBT had a substantially lower 12-month attrition rate than TAU DBT resulted in greater reductions in self-mutilating behaviours and self-damaging impulsive acts than TAU The beneficial impact on the frequency of self-mutilating behaviours was far more pronounced in participants who reported higher baseline frequencies than in those reporting lower baseline frequencies
TABLE 31 Patient preferences and conclusions: non-RCT	and conclusions: non-RCT	
Study	Patient preference, satisfaction and	Conclusions

IABLE 31 Patient preferences and conclusions: non-RCI	es and conclusions: non-RC l	
Study	Patient preference, satisfaction and acceptability of treatment	Conclusions
Wilberg et al., 1998 ⁶⁰	J R	"The results support the clinical experience that a treatment model combining day treatment and outpatient group psychotherapy may be favourable for selected patients with BPD"

Appendix 4 Excluded studies

TABLE 32 Excluded studies

Study	Population	Reason for exclusion
RCTs		
Allard et al., 1992 ⁸¹	Suicide attempters	No BPD subgroup analysis
Chiesa et al., 200482	PD	No BPD subgroup analysis
Clarkin et al., 2004 ⁸³	BPD	Ongoing trial, no evaluable data
Evans et al., 1999 ³⁰	DSH	No BPD subgroup analysis
Manning, 1997 ⁸⁴	BPD	Abstract, no evaluable data
Piper et al., 1993 ⁸⁵	PD	No BPD subgroup analysis
Simpson et al., 2004 ⁸⁶	BPD	Combination of drug with DBT
Sloane et al., 1975 ⁸⁷	PD	No BPD subgroup analysis
Springer et al., 1996 ⁸⁸	PD	No BPD subgroup analysis
Stiwne et al., 1994 ⁸⁹	BPD	Therapist assessment
Winston <i>et al.</i> ,1994 ⁹⁰	PD	No BPD subgroup analysis
		· · · - · - · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Non-RCTs		
Bohus et al., 2000 ⁹¹	BPD	DBT
Bohus et al., 2004 ⁹²	BPD	DBT
Brobin et al., 1987 ⁹³	BPD	Case study
Battegay and Klaui, 1986 ⁹⁴	BPD	Qualitative study
Buzov et al., 1985 ⁹⁵	BPD	Qualitative study
Chiesa et al., 200096	PD	Qualitative study
Clarkin et al., 1991 ⁹⁷	BPD	Review
Clarkin et al., 1994 ⁹⁸	BPD	No comparison
Clarkin et al., 2001 ²⁶	BPD	No comparison
Damman et al., 2001 ⁹⁹	BPD	Review
Dolan et al., 1997 ¹⁰⁰	PD	Not eligible comparison (admitted vs not admitted patients)
Hirvas, 1987 ¹⁰¹	BPD	No comparison
Karterud et al., 2004 ¹⁰²	BPD	Not eligible comparison (day hospital vs Bateman's MBT)
Kent and Hartstone, 2000 ¹⁰³	BPD	Abstract, no data
Kern et al., 1997 ¹⁰⁴	BPD	Case series
Koenigsberg, 1982 ¹⁰⁵	BPD	Diagnostic paper
Lopez et al., 2004 ¹⁰⁶	BPD	No comparison
Meares et al., 1999^{107}	BPD	Not eligible comparison (treatment vs waiting list)
Pfitzer et al., 1990 ¹⁰⁸	BPD	No comparison
Rathus and Miller, 2002 ¹⁰⁹	Suicide attempters	Adolescents
Ryle and Golynkina, 2000 ¹¹⁰	BPD	No comparison
Schane and Kovel, 1988 ¹¹¹	BPD	Case series
Ushijima, 1994 ¹¹²	BPD	Case series
Wildgoose et al., 2001 ¹¹³	BPD	No comparison

Appendix 5

Consensus trial quality ratings according to Lackner's quality checklist

TABLE 33 Quality ratings

	Bateman and Fonagy, 1999 ⁵¹	Koons et al., 2001 ⁵²	Linehan et <i>al.,</i> 1991 ⁵³	Linehan et <i>al.,</i> 1999 ⁵⁴	Linehan et <i>al.,</i> 2002 ⁵⁵	Munroe-Blum and Marziali, 1995 ⁵⁶	Turner 2000 ⁵⁷	Tyrer et <i>al.,</i> 2003 ⁵⁸	van den Bosch et al., 2002 ⁵⁹	Wilberg et al., 1998 ⁶⁰
QI	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Q2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Q3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0
Q4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Q5	2	2	2	2	I	2	2	2	2	2
Q6	2	2	0	2	2	I	2	2	2	I
Q7	2	2	I	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Q8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Q9	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Q10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Q12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Q13	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
QI4	0	I	I	I	I	0	I	0	0	0
Q15	I	2	2	I	I	I	I	2	2	2
Q16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Q17	2	I	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Q18	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Q19	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	I	0
Q20	2	2	2	2	2	I	2	I	2	I
Q21	2	2	2	2	2	0	2	2	2	I
Q22	2	2	2	2	2	I	2	2	2	I
Q23	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	2	0
Q24	0	2	2	2	2	2	0	2	2	2
Q25	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Q26	2	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	I
Q27	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	I
Q28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Q29	I	I	2	2	2	0	Ι	0	I	0
Total	34	37	34	40	41	34	37	41	40	30

- Q1. Were exclusion criteria specified and number of exclusion/refusals reported?
- Q2. Were formal diagnostic criteria used to confirm [BPD] and/or inclusion criteria specified?
- Q3. What was the method (e.g. randomisation) and adequacy of the method by which patients were allocated to treatment arms?
- Q4. Was allocation concealed from those involved in patient recruitment?
- Q5. Were patients comparable on prognostic variables, and were statistical procedures used to adjust for differences in analyses?

- Q6. How well were sample demographics and clinical characteristics described?
- Q7. What was the source and representativeness of participants?
- Q8. Was compliance with experimental procedure (e.g. attendance and checks for adherence with behavioral assignments) conducted?
- Q9. How clearly was the content of therapeutic and control conditions (e.g. manualised treatment procedures) operationalised?
- Q10. Were participants blind to treatment allocation, and, if so, was integrity test

conducted? (replaced with credibility criterion)

- Q11. Were therapy credibility and expectancy for improvement assessed? (Credibility criterion)
- Q12 .Were the objectives and main outcomes specified a priori?
- Q13. Were outcome measures clearly described and/or psychometrically sound outcome measure used?
- Q14. Was a blind assessor used, and, if so, was integrity of blinding tested?
- Q15. Were the number and reasons for withdrawal by group recorded?
- Q16. Were details on side effects recorded by group?
- Q17. What was the planned duration of trial including follow-up?
- Q18. Were power calculations stated a priori?
- Q19. Was sample size (number per group) adequate?

- Q20. Were appropriate statistical analyses conducted (including correction for multiple tests where applicable)?
- Q21. Did presented results include data for reanalysis of main outcomes (e.g. point estimates and measures of variability for each primary outcome such as standard deviations, 95% confidence interval)?
- Q22. Were conclusions justified?
- Q23. Were withdrawals included in analyses?
- Q24. Was declaration of interests (e.g. source of funding) stated?
- Q25. Was declaration of allegiance to therapy stated?
- Q26. Was a post-treatment follow-up conducted for all groups?
- Q27. Were cointerventions avoided or equal across conditions?
- Q28. Were consecutive participants recruited?
- Q29. Was concurrent drug use recorded?

Appendix 6

British Medical Journal checklist for economic evaluations⁵⁰

 TABLE 34 Heard study⁶⁸

	Item	Assessment
The	e study design	
١.	The research question is stated	The economic hypothesis was that DBT is more cost-effective than TAU in the treatment of BPD
2.	The economic importance of the research question is stated	The disease is costly in terms of resources used. An intervention that reduces outcomes may impact on these costs
3.	The viewpoint(s) of the analysis are clearly stated and justified	A societal perspective was taken, including hospital inpatient and outpatient visits and physician visits. Costs incurred in the community or the criminal justice system were not included
4.	The rationale for choosing the alternative programmes or interventions compared is stated	TAU is a relevant measure for evaluating the opportunity cost of the new treatment
5.	The alternatives being compared are clearly described	DBT and TAU therapy is clearly described
6.	The form of economic evaluation used is stated	Cost-effectiveness
7.	The choice of form of economic evaluation is justified in relation to the questions addressed	Yes
Da t 8.	ta collection The source(s) of effectiveness estimates are used as stated	Yes
9.	Details of the design and results of effectiveness study are given (if based on a single study)	Brief description of design, no results
10.	Details of the method of synthesis or meta-analysis of estimates are given (if based on an overview of a number of effectiveness studies)	Based on a single trial
Π.	The primary outcome measure(s) for the economic evaluation are clearly stated	Yes (employment or global functioning cost-effectiveness ratios)
12.	Methods to value health states and other benefits are stated	Health states not valued
13.	Details of the subjects from whom valuations were obtained are given	NA
14.	Productivity changes (if included) are reported separately	Yes
15.	The relevance of productivity changes to the study question is discussed	Yes
16.	Quantities of resources are reported separately from their unit costs	Yes
	Methods for the estimation of quantities and unit	Yes

continued

Ш

TABLE 34 Heard study⁶⁸ (cont'd)

	ltem	Assessment
18.	Currency and price data are recorded	Yes
19.	Details of currency of price adjustments for inflation or currency conversion are given	Yes (Employment Cost Index used to inflate prices to 1999 levels)
20.	Details of any model used are given	No model used
21.	The choice of model used and the key parameters on which it is based are justified	NA
	alysis and interpretation of results Time horizon of costs and benefits is stated	Trial period (12 months)
23.	The discount rate(s) is stated	NA
24.	The choice of rate(s) is justified	NA
25.	An explanation is given if costs or benefits are not discounted	NA
26.	Details of statistical tests and confidence intervals are given for stochastic data	t-Test, ordinary least squares regression, bootstrapping. Cls for overall results not given, only SDs for individual resources reported
27.	The approach to sensitivity analysis is given	One-way and PSA
28.	The choice of variables for sensitivity analysis is justified	Yes
29.	The ranges over which the variables are varied are stated	Local costs converted to national costs. No other sensitivity analysis on costs reported
30.	Relevant alternatives are compared	Yea
31.	Incremental analysis is reported	Yes
32.	Major outcomes are presented in a disaggregated as well as aggregated form	Yes
33.	The answer to the study question is given	Yes
34.	Conclusions follow from the data reported	Yes
35.	Conclusions are accompanied by the appropriate caveats	Yes

TABLE 35 Byford study⁶⁹

	ltem	Assessment
Stu	dy design	
١.	The research question is stated	The economic hypothesis was that MACT is more cost-effective than TAU in the treatment of DSH
2.	The economic importance of the research question is stated	The disease is costly in terms of resources used. An intervention that reduces outcomes may impact on these costs
3.	The viewpoint(s) of the analysis are clearly stated and justified	A broad societal perspective was taken, including hospital, community and social services and the criminal justice system
4.	The rationale for choosing the alternative programmes or interventions compared is stated	TAU is a relevant measure for evaluating the opportunity cost o the new treatment
5.	The alternatives being compared are clearly described	MACT is not well described here. However, it is described in the trial publication ⁵⁸
6.	The form of economic evaluation used is stated	Cost-effectiveness
7.	The choice of form of economic evaluation is justified in relation to the questions addressed	Yes
Dat 8.	ta collection The source(s) of effectiveness estimates are used as stated	Yes
9.	Details of the design and results of effectiveness study are given (if based on a single study)	Brief description of design, no results
10.	Details of the method of synthesis or meta-analysis of estimates are given (if based on an overview of a number of effectiveness studies)	Based on a single trial
11.	The primary outcome measure(s) for the economic evaluation are clearly stated	Yes (cost per QALY)
12.	Methods to value health states and other benefits are stated	Yes (EQ-5D)
13.	Details of the subjects from whom valuations were obtained are given	Yes
14.	Productivity changes (if included) are reported separately	Yes
15.	The relevance of productivity changes to the study question is discussed	Yes
16.	Quantities of resources are reported separately from their unit costs	Yes
17.	Methods for the estimation of quantities and unit costs are described	Yes
18.	Currency and price data are recorded	Yes
19.	Details of currency of price adjustments for inflation or currency conversion are given	Yes (Hospital and Community Health Services Pay and Prices Index)
20.	Details of any model used are given	No model used
21	The choice of model used and the key parameters on which it is based are justified	NA

TABLE 35 Byford study⁶⁹ (cont'd)

	ltem	Assessment
	alysis and interpretation of results Time horizon of costs and benefits is stated	Trial period (12 months)
23.	The discount rate(s) is stated	NA
24.	The choice of rate(s) is justified	NA
25.	An explanation is given if costs or benefits are not discounted	NA
26.	Details of statistical tests and confidence intervals are given for stochastic data	t-Test, ordinary least squares regression, bootstrapping. Cls for overall results not given, only SDs for individual resources reported
27.	The approach to sensitivity analysis is given	One-way and PS
28.	The choice of variables for sensitivity analysis is justified	Yes
29.	The ranges over which the variables are varied are stated	Local costs converted to national costs. No other sensitivity analysis on costs reported
30.	Relevant alternatives are compared	Yes
31.	Incremental analysis is reported	Yes
32.	Major outcomes are presented in a disaggregated as well as aggregated form	Yes
33.	The answer to the study question is given	Yes
34.	Conclusions follow from the data reported	Yes
35.	Conclusions are accompanied by the appropriate caveats	Yes

Appendix 7

Case studies

studies
cost
Ъ
e_
Table
9
36
ш
B
R

Study	Subjects Setting	Setting	Study length	Treatments	Resources costed	Costs, mean (SD)	Comment
Bateman, 2003 ⁷⁰	DAB	Halliwick Unit, 18 months UK	I8 months	 (a) Partial hospitalisation; Inpatient/outpatient (b) general psychiatric psychiatry, partial services (TAU) hospitalisation, medication 	Inpatient/outpatient psychiatry, partial hospitalisation, medication	(a) £19,364 (£10,966) (b) £21,969 (£17,985)	 (a) £19,364 (£10,966) Healthcare utilisation of all BPD patients (b) £21,969 (£17,985) who participated in a previous trial of partial hospital treatment compared with TAU was assessed using information from case notes and service providers. Costs were compared for the 6 months before treatment, 18 months of treatment and an 18-month follow-up period
Hall, 2001 ⁷¹	DAB	Westmead Hospital, Australia	12 months	No formal psychotherapy 12 months before with 12 months of psychotherapy	Any hospital admission	Average cost per patient AUS\$7309	The stated aim of this study was to conduct a preliminary cost-benefit study of the effect of outpatient psychotherapy, twice a week for 1 year, in 30 borderline patients . However, this is not a true cost-benefit study

Appendix 8 Mapping BDI to EQ-5D

This mapping uses data from a recently published RCT of supervised self-help CBT in primary care for patients with depression¹¹⁵ that incorporated EQ-5D and CORE (Clinical Outcomes in Routine Practice). These patients were recruited from 17 primary healthcare teams in the NHS. It used CORE rather than the BDI, but CORE is a depression-specific questionnaire that is similar in many ways to the BDI and it has been mapped onto the BDI by the developer of the CORE (Barkham: personal communication). The mapping function was fitted to these data to provide BDI data on each case.

This provided 62 patients with predicted BDI scores and EQ-5D data. The BDI score has been

TABLE 37 Model summary^a

Model	R	R ²	Adjusted R ²	SE of the estimate				
I	0.534 ^b	0.285	0.273	0.262183				
^{<i>a</i>} Dependent variable: EQ-5D overall utility (tariff). ^{<i>b</i>} Predictors: (constant), BDIPRED.								

fitted to EQ-5D data using a simple linear model by ordinary least squares. The model produced in SPSS is summarised in *Tables 37–39*.

The interpretation of the constant at over 1 only presents problems for patients with BDI scores below 5.0, which does not arise in the mean BDI scores to which it is applied in the studies reported here. More complex models such as curvilinear ones did not greatly improve the fit of the model.

A better model would have fitted the original item responses (e.g. Brazier¹¹⁶), but because these BDI scores were derived from the CORE, item-level data were not available. The adjusted *R*-squared suggests at best a moderate fit and, more importantly, its dependence on the BDI means that many of the quality of life consequences for people suffering from BPD are not considered. The quality of life score probably under-represents the impact of BPD Nonetheless, the BDI does focus on affect, so at least reflects the way in which it impacts on the feelings and happiness of people with BPD.

TABLE 38 ANOVAª

Model	Sum of squares	df	Mean square	F	Significance
Regression Residual Total	1.645 4.124 5.770	 60 6	1.645 0.069	23.937	0.000 ^b

TABLE 39 Coefficients^a

Model	Unstandardised coefficients		Standardised coefficients	t	Significance
	В	SE	β	-	
I (Constant)	1.110	0.111		9.954	0.000
BDI score	-0.021	0.004	-0.534	-4.893	0.000



Director,

Deputy Director,

Professor Tom Walley, Director, NHS HTA Programme, Department of Pharmacology & Therapeutics, University of Liverpool **Professor Jon Nicholl,** Director, Medical Care Research Unit, University of Sheffield, School of Health and Related Research

Prioritisation Strategy Group

HTA Commissioning Board

Members

Chair, Professor Tom Walley, Director, NHS HTA Programme, Department of Pharmacology & Therapeutics,

University of Liverpool

Professor Bruce Campbell, Consultant Vascular & General Surgeon, Royal Devon & Exeter Hospital

Dr Edmund Jessop, Medical Advisor, National Specialist, Commissioning Advisory Group (NSCAG), Department of Health, London Professor Jon Nicholl, Director, Medical Care Research Unit, University of Sheffield, School of Health and Related Research

Dr John Reynolds, Clinical Director, Acute General Medicine SDU, Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford Dr Ron Zimmern, Director, Public Health Genetics Unit, Strangeways Research Laboratories, Cambridge

Members

Programme Director, Professor Tom Walley, Director, NHS HTA Programme, Department of Pharmacology & Therapeutics, University of Liverpool

Chair,

Professor Jon Nicholl, Director, Medical Care Research Unit, University of Sheffield, School of Health and Related Research

Deputy Chair,

Professor Jenny Hewison, Professor of Health Care Psychology, Academic Unit of Psychiatry and Behavioural Sciences, University of Leeds School of Medicine

Dr Jeffrey Aronson Reader in Clinical Pharmacology, Department of Clinical Pharmacology, Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford

Professor Deborah Ashby, Professor of Medical Statistics, Department of Environmental and Preventative Medicine, Queen Mary University of London Professor Ann Bowling, Professor of Health Services Research, Primary Care and Population Studies, University College London

Dr Andrew Briggs, Public Health Career Scientist, Health Economics Research Centre, University of Oxford

Professor John Cairns, Professor of Health Economics, Public Health Policy, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London

Professor Nicky Cullum, Director of Centre for Evidence Based Nursing, Department of Health Sciences, University of York

Mr Jonathan Deeks, Senior Medical Statistician, Centre for Statistics in Medicine, University of Oxford

Dr Andrew Farmer, Senior Lecturer in General Practice, Department of Primary Health Care, University of Oxford Professor Fiona J Gilbert, Professor of Radiology, Department of Radiology, University of Aberdeen

Professor Adrian Grant, Director, Health Services Research Unit, University of Aberdeen

Professor F D Richard Hobbs, Professor of Primary Care & General Practice, Department of Primary Care & General Practice, University of Birmingham

Professor Peter Jones, Head of Department, University Department of Psychiatry, University of Cambridge

Professor Sallie Lamb, Professor of Rehabilitation, Centre for Primary Health Care, University of Warwick

Professor Stuart Logan, Director of Health & Social Care Research, The Peninsula Medical School, Universities of Exeter & Plymouth Dr Linda Patterson, Consultant Physician, Department of Medicine, Burnley General Hospital

Professor Ian Roberts, Professor of Epidemiology & Public Health, Intervention Research Unit, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine

Professor Mark Sculpher, Professor of Health Economics, Centre for Health Economics, Institute for Research in the Social Services, University of York

Dr Jonathan Shapiro, Senior Fellow, Health Services Management Centre, Birmingham

Ms Kate Thomas, Deputy Director, Medical Care Research Unit, University of Sheffield

Ms Sue Ziebland, Research Director, DIPEx, Department of Primary Health Care, University of Oxford, Institute of Health Sciences

Current and past membership details of all HTA 'committees' are available from the HTA website (www.hta.ac.uk)

Diagnostic Technologies & Screening Panel

Members

Chair, Dr Ron Zimmern, Director of the Public Health Genetics Unit, Strangeways Research Laboratories, Cambridge

Ms Norma Armston, Lay Member, Bolton

Professor Max Bachmann Professor of Health Care Interfaces, Department of Health Policy and Practice, University of East Anglia

Professor Rudy Bilous Professor of Clinical Medicine & Consultant Physician, The Academic Centre, South Tees Hospitals NHS Trust

Dr Paul Cockcroft, Consultant Medical Microbiologist and Clinical Director of Pathology, Department of Clinical Microbiology, St Mary's Hospital, Portsmouth Professor Adrian K Dixon, Professor of Radiology, University Department of Radiology, University of Cambridge Clinical School

Dr David Elliman, Consultant Paediatrician/ Hon. Senior Lecturer, Population Health Unit, Great Ormond St. Hospital, London

Professor Glyn Elwyn, Primary Medical Care Research Group, Swansea Clinical School, University of Wales Swansea

Mr Tam Fry, Honorary Chairman, Child Growth Foundation, London

Dr Jennifer J Kurinczuk, Consultant Clinical Epidemiologist, National Perinatal Epidemiology Unit, Oxford Dr Susanne M Ludgate, Medical Director, Medicines & Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency, London

Professor William Rosenberg, Professor of Hepatology, Liver Research Group, University of Southampton

Dr Susan Schonfield, Consultant in Public Health, Specialised Services Commissioning North West London, Hillingdon Primary Care Trust

Dr Phil Shackley, Senior Lecturer in Health Economics, School of Population and Health Sciences, University of Newcastle upon Tyne

Dr Margaret Somerville, PMS Public Health Lead, Peninsula Medical School, University of Plymouth

Dr Graham Taylor, Scientific Director & Senior Lecturer, Regional DNA Laboratory, The Leeds Teaching Hospitals Professor Lindsay Wilson Turnbull, Scientific Director, Centre for MR Investigations & YCR Professor of Radiology, University of Hull

Professor Martin J Whittle, Associate Dean for Education, Head of Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Birmingham

Dr Dennis Wright, Consultant Biochemist & Clinical Director, Pathology & The Kennedy Galton Centre, Northwick Park & St Mark's Hospitals, Harrow

Pharmaceuticals Panel

Members

Chair,

Dr John Reynolds, Chair Division A, The John Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford Radcliffe Hospitals NHS Trust

Professor Tony Avery, Head of Division of Primary Care, School of Community Health Services, Division of General Practice, University of Nottingham

Ms Anne Baileff, Consultant Nurse in First Contact Care, Southampton City Primary Care Trust, University of Southampton

Professor Stirling Bryan, Professor of Health Economics, Health Services Management Centre, University of Birmingham Mr Peter Cardy, Chief Executive, Macmillan Cancer Relief, London

Professor Imti Choonara, Professor in Child Health, Academic Division of Child Health, University of Nottingham

Dr Robin Ferner, Consultant Physician and Director, West Midlands Centre for Adverse Drug Reactions, City Hospital NHS Trust, Birmingham

Dr Karen A Fitzgerald, Consultant in Pharmaceutical Public Health, National Public Health Service for Wales, Cardiff

Mrs Sharon Hart, Head of DTB Publications, *Drug & Therapeutics Bulletin*, London Dr Christine Hine, Consultant in Public Health Medicine, South Gloucestershire Primary Care Trust

Professor Stan Kaye, Cancer Research UK Professor of Medical Oncology, Section of Medicine, The Royal Marsden Hospital, Sutton

Ms Barbara Meredith, Lay Member, Epsom

Dr Andrew Prentice, Senior Lecturer and Consultant Obstetrician & Gynaecologist, Department of Obstetrics & Gynaecology, University of Cambridge

Dr Frances Rotblat, CPMP Delegate, Medicines & Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency, London Professor Jan Scott, Professor of Psychological Treatments, Institute of Psychiatry, University of London

Mrs Katrina Simister, Assistant Director New Medicines, National Prescribing Centre, Liverpool

Dr Richard Tiner, Medical Director, Medical Department, Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, London

Dr Helen Williams, Consultant Microbiologist, Norfolk & Norwich University Hospital NHS Trust



Therapeutic Procedures Panel

Members

Chair, Professor Bruce Campbell, Consultant Vascular and General Surgeon, Department of Surgery, Royal Devon & Exeter Hospital

Dr Aileen Clarke, Reader in Health Services Research, Public Health & Policy Research Unit, Barts & the London School of Medicine & Dentistry, London

Dr Matthew Cooke, Reader in A&E/Department of Health Advisor in A&E, Warwick Emergency Care and Rehabilitation, University of Warwick Dr Carl E Counsell, Clinical Senior Lecturer in Neurology, Department of Medicine and Therapeutics, University of Aberdeen

Ms Amelia Curwen, Executive Director of Policy, Services and Research, Asthma UK, London

Professor Gene Feder, Professor of Primary Care R&D, Department of General Practice and Primary Care, Barts & the London, Queen Mary's School of Medicine and Dentistry, London

Professor Paul Gregg, Professor of Orthopaedic Surgical Science, Department of General Practice and Primary Care, South Tees Hospital NHS Trust, Middlesbrough

Ms Bec Hanley, Co-Director, TwoCan Associates, Hurstpierpoint Ms Maryann L Hardy, Lecturer, Division of Radiography, University of Bradford

Professor Alan Horwich, Director of Clinical R&D, Academic Department of Radiology, The Institute of Cancer Research, London

Dr Simon de Lusignan, Senior Lecturer, Primary Care Informatics, Department of Community Health Sciences, St George's Hospital Medical School, London

Professor Neil McIntosh, Edward Clark Professor of Child Life & Health, Department of Child Life & Health, University of Edinburgh Professor James Neilson, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Department of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, University of Liverpool

Dr John C Pounsford, Consultant Physician, Directorate of Medical Services, North Bristol NHS Trust

Karen Roberts, Nurse Consultant, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Gateshead

Dr Vimal Sharma, Consultant Psychiatrist/Hon. Senior Lecturer, Mental Health Resource Centre, Cheshire and Wirral Partnership NHS Trust, Wallasey

Dr L David Smith, Consultant Cardiologist, Royal Devon & Exeter Hospital

Professor Norman Waugh, Professor of Public Health, Department of Public Health, University of Aberdeen

Expert Advisory Network

Members

Professor Douglas Altman, Director of CSM & Cancer Research UK Med Stat Gp, Centre for Statistics in Medicine, University of Oxford, Institute of Health Sciences, Headington, Oxford

Professor John Bond, Director, Centre for Health Services Research, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, School of Population & Health Sciences, Newcastle upon Tyne

Mr Shaun Brogan, Chief Executive, Ridgeway Primary Care Group, Aylesbury

Mrs Stella Burnside OBE, Chief Executive, Office of the Chief Executive. Trust Headquarters, Altnagelvin Hospitals Health & Social Services Trust, Altnagelvin Area Hospital, Londonderry

Ms Tracy Bury, Project Manager, World Confederation for Physical Therapy, London

Professor Iain T Cameron, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Head of the School of Medicine, University of Southampton

Dr Christine Clark, Medical Writer & Consultant Pharmacist, Rossendale

Professor Collette Clifford, Professor of Nursing & Head of Research, School of Health Sciences, University of Birmingham, Edgbaston, Birmingham

Professor Barry Cookson, Director, Laboratory of Healthcare Associated Infection, Health Protection Agency, London

Professor Howard Cuckle, Professor of Reproductive Epidemiology, Department of Paediatrics, Obstetrics & Gynaecology, University of Leeds

Dr Katherine Darton, Information Unit, MIND – The Mental Health Charity, London

Professor Carol Dezateux, Professor of Paediatric Epidemiology, London

136

Mr John Dunning, Consultant Cardiothoracic Surgeon, Cardiothoracic Surgical Unit, Papworth Hospital NHS Trust, Cambridge

Mr Jonothan Earnshaw, Consultant Vascular Surgeon, Gloucestershire Royal Hospital, Gloucester

Professor Martin Eccles, Professor of Clinical Effectiveness, Centre for Health Services Research, University of Newcastle upon Tyne

Professor Pam Enderby, Professor of Community Rehabilitation, Institute of General Practice and Primary Care, University of Sheffield

Mr Leonard R Fenwick, Chief Executive, Newcastle upon Tyne Hospitals NHS Trust

Professor David Field, Professor of Neonatal Medicine, Child Health, The Leicester Royal Infirmary NHS Trust

Mrs Gillian Fletcher, Antenatal Teacher & Tutor and President, National Childbirth Trust, Henfield

Professor Jayne Franklyn, Professor of Medicine, Department of Medicine, University of Birmingham, Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Edgbaston, Birmingham

Ms Grace Gibbs, Deputy Chief Executive, Director for Nursing, Midwifery & Clinical Support Services, West Middlesex University Hospital, Isleworth

Dr Neville Goodman, Consultant Anaesthetist, Southmead Hospital, Bristol

Professor Alastair Gray, Professor of Health Economics, Department of Public Health, University of Oxford

Professor Robert E Hawkins, CRC Professor and Director of Medical Oncology, Christie CRC Research Centre, Christie Hospital NHS Trust, Manchester

Professor Allen Hutchinson, Director of Public Health & Deputy Dean of ScHARR, Department of Public Health, University of Sheffield Dr Duncan Keeley, General Practitioner (Dr Burch & Ptnrs), The Health Centre, Thame

Dr Donna Lamping, Research Degrees Programme Director & Reader in Psychology, Health Services Research Unit, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London

Mr George Levvy, Chief Executive, Motor Neurone Disease Association, Northampton

Professor James Lindesay, Professor of Psychiatry for the Elderly, University of Leicester, Leicester General Hospital

Professor Julian Little, Professor of Human Genome Epidemiology, Department of Epidemiology & Community Medicine, University of Ottawa

Professor Rajan Madhok, Medical Director & Director of Public Health, Directorate of Clinical Strategy & Public Health, North & East Yorkshire & Northern Lincolnshire Health Authority, York

Professor David Mant, Professor of General Practice, Department of Primary Care, University of Oxford

Professor Alexander Markham, Director, Molecular Medicine Unit, St James's University Hospital, Leeds

Dr Chris McCall, General Practitioner, The Hadleigh Practice, Castle Mullen

Professor Alistair McGuire, Professor of Health Economics, London School of Economics

Dr Peter Moore, Freelance Science Writer, Ashtead

Dr Sue Moss, Associate Director, Cancer Screening Evaluation Unit, Institute of Cancer Research, Sutton

Mrs Julietta Patnick, Director, NHS Cancer Screening Programmes, Sheffield

Professor Tim Peters, Professor of Primary Care Health Services Research, Academic Unit of Primary Health Care, University of Bristol Professor Chris Price, Visiting Chair – Oxford, Clinical Research, Bayer Diagnostics Europe, Cirencester

Professor Peter Sandercock, Professor of Medical Neurology, Department of Clinical Neurosciences, University of Edinburgh

Dr Eamonn Sheridan, Consultant in Clinical Genetics, Genetics Department, St James's University Hospital, Leeds

Dr Ken Stein, Senior Clinical Lecturer in Public Health, Director, Peninsula Technology Assessment Group, University of Exeter

Professor Sarah Stewart-Brown, Professor of Public Health, University of Warwick, Division of Health in the Community Warwick Medical School, LWMS, Coventry

Professor Ala Szczepura, Professor of Health Service Research, Centre for Health Services Studies, University of Warwick

Dr Ross Taylor, Senior Lecturer, Department of General Practice and Primary Care, University of Aberdeen

Mrs Joan Webster, Consumer member, HTA – Expert Advisory Network

Feedback

The HTA Programme and the authors would like to know your views about this report.

The Correspondence Page on the HTA website (http://www.hta.ac.uk) is a convenient way to publish your comments. If you prefer, you can send your comments to the address below, telling us whether you would like us to transfer them to the website.

We look forward to hearing from you.

The National Coordinating Centre for Health Technology Assessment, Mailpoint 728, Boldrewood, University of Southampton, Southampton, SO16 7PX, UK. Fax: +44 (0) 23 8059 5639 Email: hta@hta.ac.uk http://www.hta.ac.uk